



**Canadian  
Medical  
Association  
Journal**

**Journal  
de l'Association  
médicale  
canadienne**

*cma*

VOLUME 150 JANUARY-JUNE 1994 • VOLUME 150 JANVIER-JUIN 1994

## INDEX • INDEX

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF • RÉDACTEUR EN CHEF  
Bruce P. Squires, MD, PhD

ASSOCIATE EDITOR-IN-CHIEF • RÉDACTRICE EN CHEF ASSOCIÉE  
Patricia Huston, MD, MPH

MANAGING EDITOR • RÉDACTRICE ADMINISTRATIVE  
Ann Bolster

NEWS AND FEATURES EDITOR • RÉDACTEUR AUX INFORMATIONS GÉNÉRALES  
Patrick Sullivan

PRODUCTION MANAGER • GESTIONNAIRE DE LA PRODUCTION  
Kathryn A. Freamo

MARKETING AND ADVERTISING SALES • MARKETING ET PUBLICITÉ  
Keith Health Care Communications

INDEXER • MISE EN INDEX  
Heather Ebbs

Published by / Publié par  
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION • ASSOCIATION MÉDICALE CANADIENNE

PO Box/CP 8650  
Ottawa, ON  
K1G 0G8  
(613) 731-9331, fax (613) 523-0937

PRESIDENT • PRÉSIDENT  
Richard J. Kennedy, MD

SECRETARY GENERAL • SECRÉTAIRE GÉNÉRAL  
Léo-Paul Landry, MD

DIRECTOR OF PUBLICATIONS • DIRECTEUR DES PUBLICATIONS  
Stephen Prudhomme

# INDEX TO VOLUME 150 • INDEX AU VOLUME 150

Each article title is followed by a code that designates the article's category. The categories used in this volume are listed below.

Chaque titre d'article est suivi d'un code qui indique dans quelle catégorie l'article appartient. Les catégories utilisées dans ce volume sont les suivantes.

Book or Other Medium (Book) • Livre ou autre document (Livre)  
 Case Report (Cas) • Étude de cas (Cas)  
 Clinical and Community Studies (CCS) • Études cliniques et communautaires (ÉCC)  
 Clinical Practice Guidelines (CPG) • Lignes directrices de pratique clinique (LDPC)  
 CMA Policy Summary (Policy) • Sommaire de politique (Politique)  
 Current Review (CR) • Actualités (A)  
 Death (D) • Avis de décès (D)  
 Editorial (E) • Éditorial (É)  
 Editor's Page (EP) • Page du rédacteur (PR)  
 Education (Ed) • Éducation (Éd)  
 From the CDDR (CDDR) • Du RMTc (RMTc)  
 Genetics Today (GT) • La génétique d'aujourd'hui (GA)  
 Health Care Management (HCM) • Gestion des soins de santé (GSS)  
 Health Services Research (HSR) • Recherche en services de soins de santé (RSSS)  
 History (His) • Promenade dans le passé (PP)  
 Letter (L) • Correspondance (C)  
 Logie Essay (LE) • Dissertation Logie (DL)  
 Medical Science News (MSN) • Information scientifique médicale (ISM)  
 News and Features (NF) • Les informations générales (IG)  
 Newsbrief (Newsbrief) • En bref (En bref)  
 Original Research (OR) • Nouveautés en recherche (NR)  
 People (P) • Les gens (G)  
 Platform (Pl) • Tribune (T)  
 Poem (Poem)  
 Position Statement (PS) • Énoncé de position (ÉPos)  
 Profile (Profile) • Profil (Profil)  
 Quality Care (QC) • Soins de qualité (SQ)  
 Research File (RF) • Dossier de la recherche (DR)  
 Special Article (SA) • Article spécial (AS)  
 Vista (V) • Panorama (Pa)

## Subjects • Sujets

### - A -

#### Abbott, Maude

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

#### Aboriginal peoples

Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815  
 Diabetes among native people (Brassard and others) (L) 645 (Worrall) (L) 644  
 Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860  
 Politically correct language (Ferrari) (L) 1384  
 Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203  
 Reformer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815

## Abortion

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642  
 The fourth clinic (Ramzi) (NF) 1494  
 Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775  
 Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (Wiebe) (L) 1381  
 Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

## Abortion, criminal

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642

## Abortion, legal

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642

## Abuse of health services See Health services misuse

## Academies and institutes

### Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences, Toronto, Ont.

OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729  
 Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

## Acanthamoeba keratitis

*Acanthamoeba keratitis*: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

## Accident prevention

Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820  
 Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757  
 Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941  
 There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

## Accidents, traffic

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

## Accreditation

More accredited mammography units (Hutton) (L) 1382

## ACP See American College of Physicians

## Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome

*AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) (Book) 221  
*AIDS, Health, and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook*. Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Myers) (Book) 1275  
 Blood donation and HIV (Radivoyevitch) (L) 12 (Reid) (L) 1541  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681  
 Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231  
 Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819 (Mackie) (L) 819  
 Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561  
 Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123

- HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248
- Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711
- Male circumcision in Canada  
(Jones) (L) 1541  
(Kluge) (L) 1542  
(Lynch) (L) 1543
- Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]
- Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533
- Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531
- Sentence: education in ethics  
(Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195  
(Johnston) (L) 1195
- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233
- Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128
- Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249
- An Act to Amend the Patent Act, to Amend Another Act in Consequence Thereof and to Provide for Other Related Matters**
- Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140
- An Act to Amend the Regulated Health Professions Act, 1991, Ont.**
- Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550
- Acupuncture**
- Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473
- Addiction Research Foundation**
- Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Taylor) (L) 462
- Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683
- Addiction See Substance dependence**
- Adequate "Pap" Smears — a Guide for Sampling Techniques in Screening for Abnormalities of the Uterine Cervix**
- Papanicolaou smear (Lipa and others) (L) 1756
- Adolescence**
- CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009
- CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80
- Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78
- Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757
- Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847
- Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010
- Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941
- Pierced navels are troublesome (Lena) (L) 646
- Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729
- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233
- There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756
- The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295
- The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide.* Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Cooperman) (Book) 2002
- Adolescent psychiatry**
- The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide.* Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Cooperman) (Book) 2002
- Adult**
- The Wisdom of the Ego.* George E. Vaillant (Hay) (Book) 1644
- Advance directives**
- Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity.* Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931
- Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265
- Advertising**
- Advertising in medical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 27
- Advertising or research? (Short) (L) 11
- Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123
- CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009
- CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262
- Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief) 1848
- La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 27
- Tobacco company advertising (Blecher) (L) 323
- Affect**
- Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning.* Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantzian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) (Book) 1644
- Africa**
- International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381
- Age factors**
- Age and organ transplantation  
(Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123  
(Kluge) (L) 123
- Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551
- Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211
- Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109
- Aged**
- Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899
- Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489
- Health care for the elderly? (Biehn) (L) 643
- Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067
- How old is old?  
(Faloon) (L) 1057  
(Livingston) (L) 1056  
(Watson) (L) 1056
- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601
- Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027
- Knocking government policies  
(Frankford) (L) 644  
(Goldman) (L) 644
- A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly.* Tom Koch (Turpie) (Book) 537
- Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801
- Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917
- Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728
- Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126

- Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis.*  
William Molloy (Skelton) (Book) 538
- Aged, 80 and over**  
Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899
- AIDS See Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome**
- Air pollution, indoor**  
New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764
- Alberta**  
Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294  
Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857  
Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138  
Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010
- Alberta Association of Registered Nurses**  
Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294
- Alberta Medical Association See Canadian Medical Association, Alta. Div.**
- Alcohol drinking**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking?  
(Garlick) (L) 462  
(Jacyk) (L) 461  
(Morgan and Cohen) (L) 463  
(Pond and others) (L) 460  
(Taylor) (L) 462  
(Wilson) (L) 461  
Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Kroeker and Minuk) (CCS) 45  
New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650
- Alcoholic beverages**  
Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939
- Alcoholism**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking?  
(Garlick) (L) 462  
(Jacyk) (L) 461  
(Morgan and Cohen) (L) 463  
(Pond and others) (L) 460  
(Taylor) (L) 462  
(Wilson) (L) 461  
*Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs.* John and Pat O'Neill (Toneatto) (Book) 388  
Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745  
*The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community.* Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Rootman) (Book) 222  
Health care abuse  
(Cunningham) (L) 1379  
(Emson) (L) 1378  
(Watson and Boyd) (L) 1379  
New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650  
Treatment of alcoholism  
(Gruppi) (L) 1384  
(Mezciems and Cunningham) (L) 1383
- Allergy See Hypersensitivity**
- Allergy and immunology**  
*Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment.* Edited by Howard M. Druce. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) (Book) 933  
Testing penicillin allergy  
(Warrington) (L) 1060  
(Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060
- Allied health personnel**  
Should technicians perform surgery? (Spencer) (L) 1196
- Allodi, Federico**  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408
- Alternative medicine**  
*Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers.* Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (McSherry) (Book) 222  
Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462  
Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473
- Aluminum**  
Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68
- Alzheimer Society of Canada**  
Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027
- Alzheimer's disease**  
Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899  
Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027  
Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68
- AMA (Alberta Medical Association) See Canadian Medical Association, Alta. Div.**
- AMA See American Medical Association**
- AMA Guidelines on the Diagnosis and Treatment of Nicotine Dependence**  
American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285
- Ambulatory care facilities**  
**Canadian Centre for Torture Victims, Toronto, Ont.**  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408
- AMC (Association médicale canadienne) See Canadian Medical Association**
- American College of Physicians**  
Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (Ghali and others) (OR) 1449
- American Dietetic Association**  
Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957
- American Kidney Fund**  
National Torchbearer Award (P) 1308
- American Medical Association**  
American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285  
Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief) 1848
- American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons**  
Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244  
Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243
- e-Aminocaproic acid**  
Blood donation and HIV  
(Radivoyevitch) (L) 12  
(Reid) (L) 1541
- AMLFC See Association des médecins de langue française du Canada**
- Amnesty International**  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408
- Analgesia, epidural**  
Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649



- Pain relief during childbirth  
(Levine) (L) 1759  
(Smedstad) (L) 1758
- Analgesics, addictive**  
Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499
- Anaphylaxis**  
Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children  
(Arkininstall) (L) 1758  
(Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]  
(Simons) (L) 1758  
Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201  
Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]
- Anesthesia and analgesia**  
Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469  
Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499
- Anesthesia, epidural**  
Pain relief during childbirth  
(Levine) (L) 1759  
(Smedstad) (L) 1758
- Anesthesiology**  
Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies and Eagle) (L) 326
- Anger**  
*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health*. Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Rapp) (Book) 221
- Anniversaries and special events**  
Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398
- Antibiotic resistance** See **Drug resistance, microbial**
- Antibiotics**  
Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (Robinson) (MSN) 927  
Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271  
CT before lumbar puncture (Tallon) (L) 464
- Anti-inflammatory agents, nonsteroidal**  
Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455  
Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801
- Antitoxins**  
Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750
- ARF** See **Addiction Research Foundation**
- Art**  
Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125  
Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford Mason) (Profile) 762
- Association des médecins de langue française du Canada**  
Landry, Léo-Paul (P) 412  
Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973
- Association Diabète Québec**  
Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrief) 2009
- Association médicale canadienne** See **Canadian Medical Association**
- Association of Canadian Distillers**  
Distillers use antismuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939
- Association of Canadian Medical Colleges**  
Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147
- Asthma**  
*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389  
*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Day) (Book) 224
- Astra Pharma**  
Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675
- Atcheson, Joyce**  
Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294
- Attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity**  
MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401
- Attitude**  
Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357
- Attitude of health personnel**  
Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195  
Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855  
The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657  
Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691  
Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124  
Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397  
Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427  
What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395
- Attitude to health**  
Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458  
More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230
- Audiology**  
*ABC of Otolaryngology*. 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Katsarkas) (Book) 934
- Australia**  
Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576
- Authorship**  
Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159  
Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147
- Automobile driving**  
Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988  
Medical condition while driving (Hirsch) (I.) 326
- Avis de décès**: See also **Deaths**  
Beaudet, Alexandre 1487  
Cadieux, Jacques 1487  
Cartier, Paul-Henri 1487  
Castrataro, Nicolas 1487  
Cloutier, Gilles 1487  
Dumas, Wilfrid 1487  
Labelle, Pierre H. 1490  
Leduc, Paul-Émile 1490  
Letarte, André 1490  
Michaud, Rollande 1490  
Rioux, Pierre 1490  
Robitaille, Marcel 246  
Royer, J.-Albert 1490  
Veilleux, Sylvie 1490

## Awards and prizes

- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023
- Bristol-Myers Squibb-Pfinsky Young Investigator Award**  
LeBel, Marc (P) 1675
- Canadian Cardiovascular Society Achievement Award**  
Beamish, Robert (P) 1676
- Canadian Council on Smoking and Health Award of Excellence**  
34th Parliament of Canada (P) 411
- Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation/Schering Research Fellowship**  
Clarke, Lorne (P) 411
- Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation/Schering Travelling Fellowship**  
Chow, Anthony W. (P) 411  
Denburg, Judah (P) 411  
Duke, Peter (P) 411  
Goodyer, Paul (P) 411  
Hammond, Gregory (P) 411  
Saunders, Fred (P) 411  
Turnbull, Geoffrey (P) 411  
Watanabe, Hiroko (P) 411
- Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation Trainee Award**  
Ariano, David (P) 411  
Bierbrier, Gordon (P) 411  
Bowen, James (P) 411  
Embil, John (P) 411  
Feldman, Michael (P) 411  
Gill, Kulbir (P) 411  
Indrakrishnan, B. (P) 411  
Ingram, Alistair (P) 411  
Laberge, Sophie (P) 411  
Mahmoudi, Mahmoud (P) 411  
Qureshi, Amber (P) 411  
Rey-Ladino, Jose (P) 411  
Wong, Stephen (P) 411
- CMA Medal of Service**  
Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940
- Curtis G. Hames Research Award**  
Bass, Martin (P) 1308
- G. Milton Shy Visiting Professorship Award**  
Hachinski, Vladimir (P) 1676
- Gairdner Foundation International Award**  
Pawson, Anthony J. (P) 1308
- Lederle Senior Investigator Award**  
Ogilvie, Richard (P) 1675
- McDonald Scholar Award**  
Yao, Zemin (P) 1675
- Manitoba Historical Society awards**  
Edge, Fred (P) 1675  
Vandervoort, Julie (P) 1675
- MDS Health Group Ltd./MDS Health Ventures Inc. Research Grant**  
Roncari, Daniel (P) 411
- National Torchbearer Award**  
Oreopoulos, Dimitrios (P) 1308
- Nobel Prize for Chemistry**  
Smith, Michael (P) 412  
(Robinson) (Profile) 1316
- Order of Canada**  
Gold, Judith H. (P) 1308
- Power of Dreams Research Award**  
Award established (P) 412
- Sandoz Prize**  
Applications invited (P) 1675
- Victoria Cross**  
Douglas, Harry Edward Manning (McCulloch) (L) 1945  
(Vandewater) (L) 1944  
Hutcheson, Bellenden (McCulloch) (His) 414

- Reade, Herbert Taylor (Drummond) (L) 1944  
(McCulloch) (L) 1945  
Scrimger, Francis Alexander Caron (McCulloch) (His) 414

## - B -

### Back pain

- Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007  
Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

### Bain, Stanley

- Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195  
(Johnston) (L) 1195

### Banting, Frederick

- Canada's new Medical Hall of Fame pays homage to medicine's giants (O'Reilly) (NF) 2022  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

### Basmajian, J.V.

- I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist*. John V. Basmajian (Fisher) (Book) 935

### BCG vaccine

- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

### BCMA (British Columbia Medical Association) See Canadian Medical Association, BC Div.

### Behaviour modification See Behaviour therapy

### Behaviour therapy

- Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

### Belleville See Ontario, Belleville

### Ben zodiazepines

- Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

### Best, Charles

- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

### Bicycle helmets See Head protective devices

### Bicycling

- Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820

### Bill C-91 See An Act to Amend the Patent Act, to Amend Another Act in Consequence Thereof and to Provide for Other Related Matters

### Bill 100, Ontario See An Act to Amend the Regulated Health Professions Act, 1991, Ont.

### Bioethics

- The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551  
Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195  
(Johnston) (L) 1195  
*Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics*. George J. Annas (Trevor-Deutsch) (Book) 537

### Biographies

- Christianson Houston, Sigridur (Rafuse) (Profile) 74  
Dawson, David Laing (Burford Mason) (Profile) 762  
Delarue, Norman C. (Waugh) (V) 64  
Harrop, Verlé (Robb) (NF) 1125  
Ross, Charlotte (Newsbrief) 61  
Scrimger, Francis Alexander Caron (McCulloch) (His) 414  
Smith, Michael (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

### Biotechnology

- Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561  
The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563

## Birthing centres

- Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
Pain relief during childbirth (Smedstad) (L) 1758

## Blood donors

- Blood donation and HIV  
(Radivoyevitch) (L) 12  
(Reid) (L) 1541

## Blood glucose

- Thiazide therapy for diabetes  
(Dawson and others) (L) 327  
(Gold) (L) 327

## Blood patch, epidural

- Postdural puncture headache  
(Crosby) (L) 821  
(Morewood) (L) 822

## Blood transfusion

- Blood transfusion in Canada (Moore) (L) 11

## Body mass index

- Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

## Bone and bones

- Postdural puncture headache (Parkinson) (L) 821

## Boodoosingh, Lal

- Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821

- Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229

## Book reviews: See also Critiques des livres

- ABC of Colorectal Diseases*. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Boves) 2002  
*ABC of Dermatology*. 2nd ed. Paul K. Buxton, with contributions from D.J. Gawkrödger, D.W.S. Harris, D. Kemmett and A.L. Wright (Enta) 539  
*ABC of Healthy Travel*. 4th ed. Eric Walker, Glyn Williams and Fiona Raeside (Lawee) 934  
*ABC of Otolaryngology*. 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Katsarkas) 934  
*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) 1642  
*Access to Health Care in America*. Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) 1641  
*The Adam Principle. Genes, Genitals, Hormones, & Gender: Selected Readings in Sexology*. John Money (Kuntz) 935  
*Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach*. Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) 1277 [correction 1760]  
*AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) 221  
*AIDS, Health, and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook*. Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Myers) 1275  
*The Allergy Survival Guide*. Jane Houlton (Johnson) 1278  
*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health*. Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Rapp) 221  
*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) 389  
*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Day) 224  
*Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse*. Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Bloom) 2000  
*The Cambridge World History of Human Disease*. Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Waugh) 223  
*Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992*. N. Tait McPhedran (Waugh) 933  
*The Chemotherapy Survival Guide*. Judith McKay and Nancee Hirano (Thirlwell) 1642  
*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (de Veber) 386

## Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide.

- Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (McKelvie) 387

## Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief.

- Stephanie Ericsson (Thomas) 225

## The Complete Canadian Health Guide.

- June Engel (Grant and Longhurst) 1641

## The Complete Guide to Fertility & Family Planning.

- Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (McSherry) 1278

## Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs.

- John and Pat O'Neill (Toneatto) 388

## Dementia.

- Edited by Peter J. Whitehouse. Contemporary Neurology series, no. 40; series editor-in-chief, Fred Plum (Snow) 225

## The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community.

- Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Rootman) 222

## Genie: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence.

- Russ Rymer (Jacobs) 385

## Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity.

- Donald W. Cox (Senn) 931

## Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning.

- Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantzian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) 1644

## I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist.

- John V. Basmajian (Fisher) 935

## In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context.

- Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Meslin) 1643

## Information for reviewers of books and other media

- (Huston and Heraty) (E) 1949

## Living Beyond Limits: New Hope and Help for Facing Life-Threatening Illness.

- David Spiegel (Crabb) 1276

## Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers.

- Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (McSherry) 222

## Making Medicine, Making Money.

- Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Lexchin) 385

## Medicine and the Five Senses.

- Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) 538

## Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making.

- Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) 1275

## On Call: Principles and Protocols.

- 2nd ed. Shane A. Marshall and John Ruedy (Birmingham) 1276

## Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine.

- Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Latimer) 540

## Pain: Mechanisms and Management.

- Rene Cailliet. Pain Series (Purkis) 1999

## Pediatric Emergency Medicine.

- Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegstein (Klassen) 933

## A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly.

- Tom Koch (Turpie) 537

## Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care.

- Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Mackie) 932

## Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach.

- Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) 2001

## The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity.

- Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) 931

## Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio.

- Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) 223

## The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine.

- 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Woolf) 935

## Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment.

- Edited by Howard M. Druce. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) 933

## Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics.

- George J. Annas (Trevor-Deutsch) 537

- STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM.** Teton Data Systems (Cameron) 2001
- The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning.** Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) 539
- Textbook of Gynecology.** Larry J. Copeland (Lamont) 1999
- The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide.** Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Cooperman) 2002
- Understanding Menopause.** Janine O'Leary Cobb (Barwin) 1277
- Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis.** William Molloy (Skelton) 538
- The Wisdom of the Ego.** George E. Vaillant (Hay) 1644
- Bread**  
Rising to the occasion (Waugh) (V) 736
- Breast**  
Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331  
Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319  
Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319  
Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292  
Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345
- Breast implants See Implants, artificial**
- Breast neoplasms**  
Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139  
Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331  
Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319  
Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319  
Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390  
Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211  
Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109  
Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875  
Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345  
Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075
- Bridging the Gap: Promoting Health and Healing for Aboriginal Peoples in Canada**  
Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815  
Refermer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815
- Bristol-Myers Squibb-Pfaffsky**  
Young Investigator Award (P) 1675
- British Columbia**  
BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939  
Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711  
Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010  
Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743
- British Columbia Medical Association See Canadian Medical Association, BC Div.**
- British Medical Journal**  
Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535  
Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535  
Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611
- Browne, J.S.L.**  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023
- Burroughs-Wellcome**  
Medical Oncology Research Fellowship (P) 1308
- Business See Commerce**
- Buttocks**  
Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326
- C -
- Caffeine**  
Postdural puncture headache (Crosby) (L) 821  
(Morewood) (L) 822
- Calcium, dietary**  
Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548  
Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547
- California**  
Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newsbrief) 1847
- Camp, Dalton**  
Controversial heart transplant (Brooks) (L) 459  
(Smith) (L) 459  
(Sullivan) (L) 460
- Canada**  
A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323  
Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579  
Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550  
Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823  
Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980  
Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557  
Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939  
Fixing health care systems (Bobechko) (L) 1057  
(Korcok) (L) 1057  
Good and bad in Canada (Gruneir) (L) 1380  
(Silverman) (L) 1380  
Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855  
Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067  
Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711  
A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323  
Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583  
Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143  
US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849
- Canada Communicable Disease Report**  
Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825  
Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**  
New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764
- Canada Pension Plan See Social security**



**Canadian Association of Internes and Residents**

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147  
Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

**Canadian Association of Medical Oncology**

Medical Oncology Research Fellowship (P) 1308

**Canadian Association of Radiologists**

Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
More accredited mammography units (Hutton) (L) 1382

**Canadian Cancer Society**

Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

**Canadian Cardiovascular Society**

Achievement Award (P) 1676  
Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

**Canadian Coalition for Quality Daily Physical Education**

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

**Canadian Coalition on Organ Donor Awareness**

Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478

**Canadian Council on Smoking and Health**

American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
Award of Excellence (P) 411  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261

Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

**Canadian Cystic Fibrosis Foundation**

Power of Dreams Research Award (P) 412

**Canadian Dermatology Association**

Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

**Canadian Diabetes Association**

Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrief) 2009

**Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association**

Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675  
Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848

**Canadian Federation of Medical Students**

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

**Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute**

L'activité physique et le santé du coeur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284  
Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007  
La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455  
Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455  
Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548  
Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283  
Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008  
Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

**Canadian Forces**

Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655  
Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058

**Royal Canadian Air Force**

Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728

**Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps**

The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866

**Canadian Genome Analysis and Technology Program**

The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119

**Canadian Infectious Disease Society**

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

**Canadian Injury Prevention Foundation**

Heroes program (Sears Williams) (L) 1384  
Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757  
Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941  
There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

**Canadian Intern and Resident Matching Service**

The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965  
What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

**Canadian Life and Health Insurance Association**

There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

**Canadian Lung Association**

Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

**Canadian Medic Alert Foundation**

Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201

**Canadian Medical Association**

Aboriginal health issues spearheaded by Dr. Vincent Tookenay (P) 1676  
Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1457  
CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009  
CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660  
CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287  
CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944  
CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80  
CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262  
CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrief) 549  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478  
Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845  
Disability tax credit form (Ludwig) (L) 1941  
(Walters) (L) 1941  
Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939  
Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan) (NF) 72



Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729

Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237

RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (Rafuse) (NF) 1136

Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (Osterman) (PI) 861

Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

Support for future physicians (Narini) (L) 1755

There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233

**Aboriginal Health Working Group**

Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815

Refermer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815

**Alta. Div.**

Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138

**Annual Leadership Conference**

Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480

CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250

Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479

"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

**Annual Meeting**

Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935

General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935

QMA launches new membership newsletter (Newsbrief) 390

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

Yukon Medical Association will host CMA's 1998 annual meeting (Newsbrief) 391

**BC Div.**

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

Gilmore, Jim (P) 411

Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743

Prime minister names BCMA past president parliamentary secretary for health (Newsbrief) 229

**Board of Directors**

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032

**Code of Ethics**

CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287

Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960

**Committee on Ethics**

Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

#### **Committee on Physician Resources**

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

#### **Committee on the Health Care of the Elderly**

Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940

#### **Council on Health Care**

Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 1291

#### **Council on Medical Education**

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

#### **Department of Ethics and Legal Affairs**

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381

(Williams) (L) 1381

#### **Department of Health Care and Promotion**

Bridging the gap (Squires) (EP) 815

Refermer l'écart (Squires) (PR) 815

#### **Gender Issues Committee**

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Definition of gender (Cohen) (L) 130

On language (Rapin) (L) 1379

Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

#### **Man. Div.**

It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946

Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939

#### **MD Management Ltd.**

Addition to headquarters (P) 412

MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (Sullivan) (NF) 233

RRSP contributions shatter existing records at MD Management (Newsbrief) 1457

#### **NB Div.**

Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

#### **NS Div.**

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

#### **Ont. Div.**

Disability tax credit form (Ludwig) (L) 1941

Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729

Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

Support for future physicians (Narini) (L) 1755

Yukon Medical Association will host CMA's 1998 annual meeting (Newsbrief) 391

#### **Policy**

Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263

- CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290
- Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031
- Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950
- Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234
- Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957
- We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955
- Policy statements**
- Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D
- Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A
- The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A
- Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A
- La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D
- Soins obstétriques (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B
- President**
- "Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481
- Que. Div.**
- QMA launches new membership newsletter (Newsbrief) 390
- Sask. Div.**
- Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief) 61
- Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884
- Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229
- Working Group on Health System Financing in Canada**
- CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484
- YT Div.**
- Yukon Medical Association will host CMA's 1998 annual meeting (Newsbrief) 391
- Canadian Medical Association Journal**
- Acknowledgement of scientific reviewers 545
- And the change goes on (Squires) (EP) 7
- Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751
- Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751
- La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455
- Cover photographs (Flynn) (L) 17
- Et la roue continue de tourner (Squires) (PR) 7
- Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535
- Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535
- L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217
- Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455
- Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (Huston and Heraty) (É) 1954
- Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (É) 1211
- Information for reviewers of books and other media (Huston and Heraty) (É) 1949
- Longtime *CMAJ* contributor Bill Trent dies (Newsbrief) 1457
- Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (É) 857
- On language (Rapin) (L) 1379
- Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611
- Remerciements aux examinateurs scientifiques 545
- Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (Levallois) (L) 1760 (Osterman) (PI) 861
- Summaries of *CMAJ* articles (Kapur) (L) 1760
- Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728
- We welcome French input (Huston) (É) 855
- Canadian Medical Hall of Fame, London, Ont. See Museums**
- Canadian Medical Protective Association**
- It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946
- Canadian Medical Society on Alcohol and Other Drugs**
- Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Jacyk) (L) 461
- Canadian Mental Health Association**
- Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960
- Canadian Nurses Association**
- Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738
- Canadian Paediatric Society**
- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559
- Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage "hypoallergène" des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887
- Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883
- Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]
- Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201
- Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]
- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233
- Canadian Pharmaceutical Association**
- Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130
- Canadian Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War See Physicians for Global Survival (Canada)**
- Canadian Red Cross Society**
- Blood transfusion in Canada (Moore) (L) 11
- Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557
- Canadian Society for Clinical Investigation**
- Research Fellowship (P) 411
- Trainee Award (P) 411
- Travelling Fellowship (P) 411
- Canadian Society for Clinical Pharmacology**
- 1993 awards (P) 1675
- Canadian Society of Cytology**
- The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (Canadian Society of Cytology) (PS) 25
- Papanicolaou smear (Colgan) (L) 1757 (Lipa and others) (L) 1756
- Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (Société canadienne de cytologie) (ÉPos) 26
- Canadian Study of Health and Aging**
- Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899
- Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination**
- "Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

- No time for prevention (Smith) (L) 1539  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update:  
 1. Obesity in childhood (CPG) 871  
 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961
- Canadian Thoracic Society**  
 Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561
- Canadian Women's HIV Study**  
 Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249
- Cancer See Neoplasms**  
**CAR See Canadian Association of Radiologists**  
**Cardiology**  
*Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide.* Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (McKelvie) (Book) 387
- Cardiovascular diseases**  
 Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728  
 Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871  
 Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801
- Cardiovascular Services Guidelines**  
 Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458
- Caregivers**  
*A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly.* Tom Koch (Turpie) (Book) 537
- Case Mix Groups See Diagnosis-related groups**  
**Cataract extraction**  
 Should technicians perform surgery?  
 (Jones) (L) 1197  
 (Romanchuk) (L) 1196  
 (Spencer) (L) 1196  
 (Velos) (L) 1197
- Causality**  
 Compensating occupational diseases (Finkelstein) (L) 126  
 (Muir) (L) 126
- CCSH See Canadian Council on Smoking and Health**  
**CDA**  
 See Canadian Dermatology Association  
 See Canadian Diabetes Association  
**CDMA See Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association**  
**Central nervous system**  
 Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244  
 Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243
- Cerebral hemorrhage**  
 Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519
- Cerebrovascular disorders**  
 Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519
- Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia**  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681
- Cervix dysplasia**  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681
- Cervix neoplasms**  
 The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (Canadian Society of Cytology) (PS) 25  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681  
 Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541  
 (Lynch) (L) 1543  
 Papanicolaou smear (Colgan) (L) 1757  
 (Lipa and others) (L) 1756  
 Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (Société canadienne de cytologie) (ÉPos) 26  
 WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848
- Cesarean section**  
 Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967
- Cetirizine**  
 Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkinstall) (L) 1758
- CFLRI See Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute**  
**CFPC See College of Family Physicians of Canada**  
**CFS (Chronic fatigue syndrome) See Fatigue syndrome, chronic**  
**Chelation therapy**  
 Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462
- Chemotherapy See Drug therapy**  
**Child**  
 Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559  
*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer.* Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386  
 CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80  
 Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
 Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754  
 Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78  
 Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkinstall) (L) 1758  
 (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]  
 (Simons) (L) 1758  
 Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555  
 Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (Robinson) (MSN) 219  
 MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
 Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]  
*The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity.* Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) (Book) 931  
 Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29  
 Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233
- The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning.* Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) (Book) 539
- Child abuse**
- Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244
- Genie: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence.* Russ Rymer (Jacobs) (Book) 385
- Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243
- Child abuse, sexual**
- Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse.* Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Bloom) (Book) 2000
- Child care**
- Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390
- Child health services**
- Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66
- Child, preschool**
- Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010
- Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29
- Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648 (Dyke) (L) 647 (Lubin) (L) 648 (Torbiak) (L) 647
- Child welfare**
- Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941
- China**
- Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823
- Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297
- Chiropractic**
- Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878
- Chlorpheniramine**
- Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkinstall) (L) 1758
- Christianson Houston, Sigridur**
- Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Rafuse) (Profile) 74
- Chronic fatigue syndrome** See **Fatigue syndrome, chronic**
- CIDS** See **Canadian Infectious Disease Society**
- Cimetidine**
- Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]
- CIMS** See **Canadian Intern and Resident Matching Service**
- Ciprofloxacin**
- Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]
- Circumcision**
- Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541 (Kluge) (L) 1542 (Lynch) (L) 1543
- Civil rights**
- Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304
- Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745
- The Clean Air Guide**
- New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764
- CLHIA** See **Canadian Life and Health Insurance Association**
- Clinical trials**
- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- Clinical-trial registration (Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939 (Moher) (L) 1939
- Clinical trials, randomized** See **Randomized controlled trials**
- CMA** See **Canadian Medical Association**
- CMA Medal of Service** See **Awards and prizes, CMA Medal of Service**
- CMA Policy Summary** See **Canadian Medical Association, Policy statements**
- CMAJ** See **Canadian Medical Association Journal**
- CMHA** See **Canadian Mental Health Association**
- CMHC** See **Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**
- CMSAOD** See **Canadian Medical Society on Alcohol and Other Drugs**
- CNA** See **Canadian Nurses Association**
- College of Family Physicians of Canada**
- Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480
- Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939
- Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123
- Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147
- New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650
- Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285
- Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544
- College of Nurses of Ontario**
- Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Alberta**
- Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of British Columbia**
- Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Panton) (L) 820
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario**
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario has little in common with its predecessor (Wilton) (His) 1688
- Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550
- Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433
- Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821 (Panton) (L) 820
- Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (PI) 1411
- Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195 (Johnston) (L) 1195
- Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Saskatchewan**
- Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884
- Collip, James Bertram**
- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023
- Colon and rectal surgery (specialty)**
- ABC of Colorectal Diseases.* Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Bowes) (Book) 2002
- Colonic diseases**
- ABC of Colorectal Diseases.* Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Bowes) (Book) 2002



## Colonoscopy

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

## Colorectal neoplasms

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544  
Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367

## Colposcopy

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

## Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales

Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159

La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 27

## Commerce

Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561

The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563

## Commonwealth Medical Association

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381

(Williams) (L) 1381

## Communicable disease control

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

## Communicable diseases

Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271

## Communication

How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755

How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813

Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860

Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

## Community health centres

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

## Community health services

A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

## Community mental health services

A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886

## Computed tomography See Tomography, computed

## Computer programs See Software

## Computers

Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician "bytes" computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977

## Concentration camps

Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62

## Condoms

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

## Conferences See Congresses

## Confidentiality

The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721

L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217

Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211

Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960

To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057

## Conflict of interest

Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159

Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

## Congresses

Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579

Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (OREil'y) (NF) 1658

CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287

CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (OREilly) (NF) 1657

Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479

Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995

"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381

(Williams) (L) 1381

Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032

Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146

Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

## Connaught Laboratories

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

## Consolider la base : le rôle du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada

Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845

## Contact lenses

Acanthamoeba keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

## Copp, Harold

First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (OREilly) (NF) 2023

## Coronary disease

L'activité physique et le santé du coeur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284



- Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310
- Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Siversides) (NF) 1145
- Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283
- Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311
- La Corporation professionnelle des médecins du Québec**  
Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147
- Corrections to Volume 149**
- The bigger slice of the pie (Hyndman) (L) 149: 10 [correction 17]
- Compensating occupational diseases (Kraut) (L) 149: 1230 [correction 130]
- Sentence: education in ethics (McWhinney) (L) 149: 1772 [correction 465]
- Cost-benefit analysis**
- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559
- Clinical-trial registration  
(Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939  
(Moher) (L) 1939
- Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083
- Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731
- Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878
- The Part II examination: more thoughts (Kenyon) (L) 12
- User fees (Harris) (L) 463
- Cost control**
- BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939
- Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130
- Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (OREilly) (NF) 1658
- Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655
- Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857
- Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (OREilly) (NF) 1657
- Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491
- Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554
- Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakobowich and others) (OR) 1601
- Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970
- Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458
- Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61
- Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743
- Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255
- Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]
- Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (Lowry) (NF) 1142
- Cost effectiveness** See **Cost-benefit analysis**
- Cost savings**
- Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679
- New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to return control of health care to families (Robb) (NF) 1662
- Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878
- Counselling**
- New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650
- CPhA** See **Canadian Pharmaceutical Association**
- CPP (Canada Pension Plan)** See **Social security**
- CPPNW (Canadian Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War)** See **Physicians for Global Survival (Canada)**
- CPS** See **Canadian Paediatric Society**
- CPSBC** See **College of Physicians and Surgeons of British Columbia**
- CPSO** See **College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario**
- Creative writing** See **Writing**
- Crime**
- Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939
- Health care abuse (Watson and Boyd) (L) 11
- The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295
- Criminal Code of Canada**
- Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302
- Criminal law**
- Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Krutzen) (Book) 1642
- AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) (Book) 221
- Health care abuse (Watson and Boyd) (L) 11
- Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302
- Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729
- Critical care**
- Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care*. Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Mackie) (Book) 932
- Critiques des livres**: See also **Book reviews**
- Greffes d'organes et solidarité*. Jean Desclos. Collection Interpellations; sous la direction de Jean Desclos et Monique Dumais (Gélinas) 387
- Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (Huston and Heraty) (É) 1954
- CSC** See **Canadian Society of Cytology**
- CSHA** See **Canadian Study of Health and Aging**
- Cultural characteristics**
- Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310
- Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311
- Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322
- Culture**
- Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310
- Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311
- Curriculum**
- CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80
- Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127
- Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

Curtis G. Hames Research Award See Awards and prizes,

Curtis G. Hames Research Award

Cutbacks See Cost control

Cyanamid Canada

Lederle Senior Investigator Award (P) 1675

Czech Republic

Terezin

Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62

## - D -

Danazol

Rhabdomyolysis sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 1991

Dapsone

Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis (Pehr and Forsey) (L) 128  
(Smith) (L) 128

Dawson, David Laing

Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford Mason) (Profile) 762

Death rate See Mortality

Death, sudden

Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies and Eagle) (L) 326

Death with dignity See Right to die

Deaths: See also Avis de décès

Abbott, Clifford E. 1487  
Amundsen, Lester R. 760  
Anderson, Rudolph C. 246  
Archibald, Donald A. 760  
Armstrong, Walter J. 246  
Austin, Robert R. 246  
Barends, Howard A. 760  
Barron, Edward F. 1487  
Barry, Thomas L. 760  
Bolduc, William L. 1487  
Bonar, James G. 1487  
Boulton, Kenneth A. 760  
Brabender, Andrew 760  
Campbell, Jean F. 1487  
Cappe, Solomon 246  
Card, John R. 760  
Carpenter, Lorne E. 760  
Carson, Patrick J. 760  
Clarke, Paul D. 760  
Cockshott, William P. 760  
Cokay, Mehmet S. 1487  
Colwell, Bruce T. 1487  
Condy, William A. 760  
Cooper, Harry G. 246  
Davison, David L. 1487  
D'Intino, Carmen A. 760  
Doobay, Moonindr 1487  
Dubois, Paul F. 760  
Dyakowski, Stefan 1487  
Ferrier, George C. 760  
Freeman, Anthony J. 1487  
Gatchalian, Celzo Z. 1487  
Gear, John R. 1487  
George, Morton B. 760  
Gibson, John M. 1487  
Good, William C. 760  
Gort, John 760  
Graham, John C. 246  
Graham, Robert K. 760  
Griffith, Geraint T. 1487  
Habib, George G. 760  
Hamill, Frank C. 760  
Hebb, Harvey D. 1487  
Hjertaas, Marnie L. 760

Hoang, Dinh M. 760

Hogan, James D. 1487

Holden-Quinlan, Helen M. 1487

House, Walter K. 1490

Jackson, Sydney G. 246

Janssen, Gesina E. 760

Jepson, Thomas E. 246

Johnston, John L. 760

Jones, Norman H. 1490

Jousse, Albin T. 1490

Khin, Nang S. 760

Kolber, Benjamin M. 1490

Laidlaw, William R. 1490

Ley, Dorothy C.

(D) 1490

(Newsbrief) 940

Loewen, Edward R. 1490

MacConnachie, Hugh F. 1490

McKenzie, Thomas R. 760

McNeel, Burdett H. 246

Marceau, Rene 1490

Mathewson, Francis A. (Frank)

(D) 1490

(Newsbrief) 728

Mendelson, Hyman I. 1490

Miller, Anthony B. 1490

Moar, James D. 246

Olacke, Frank A. 760

Oughtred, Orville W. 760

Palmer, John R. 246

Peacock, Henry A. 1490

Pearson, Margaret G. 760

Peters, Mildred V. 760

Poole, John C. 760

Potoski, Stephanie 760

Powell-Jones, Ainsleigh S. 246

Reid, Robert F. 760

Renton, George E. 1490

Riddell, John R. 760

Ritchie, Railton G. 760

Robertson, Ross 246

Robinson, Eric F. 246

Robinson, Koraishia 1490

Robson, Charles C. 760

Russell, Axel 1490

Schacter, Sayre H. 760

Schlagintweit, Hugo E. 246

Schmitz-Hertzberg, Friedrich 1490

Schuh, Elfriede K. 246

Semplawski, Walter C. 246

Sethi, Sat D. 760

Shapley, James M. 760

Skully, Hyman J. 760

Smith, Gerald L. 246

Soga, Kenichi K. 760

Stapleton, Martin W. 246

Streim, Anna M. 246

Stuart, Frank G. 246

Tooley, Robert W. 1490

Trent, Bill (Newsbrief) 1457

Vintera, Jaroslav 760

Von Koenigsloew, Erich O. 246

Wakefield, John K. 760

Wheler, Ewart G. 760

White, Douglas S. 760

Whittaker, Arthur T. 1490

Wilson, Donald B. 1490

Wilson, James J. 1490

Wilson, Kenneth B. 1490

Wong, Gerald S. 246

## Decision making

Age and organ transplantation  
(Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123  
(Kluge) (L) 123

- Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565
- Evidence-based care: 2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417
- Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making*. Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) (Book) 1275
- Decision making, computer-assisted**  
Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967
- Deferoxamine**  
Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68
- Delarue, Norman C.**  
Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was the fashionable thing to do (Wagh) (V) 64
- Delivery of health care**  
*Access to Health Care in America*. Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) (Book) 1641
- Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newsbrief) 1847
- Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579
- Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557
- CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660
- CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484
- CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250
- Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845
- Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (Gray) (NF) 976
- Fixing health care systems  
(Bobchko) (L) 1057  
(Korok) (L) 1057
- Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297
- Health care abuse (Robertson) (L) 1379
- Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66
- Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan) (NF) 72
- MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76
- Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650
- A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323
- Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743
- Physicians in health care management:  
1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171  
2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481  
5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583
- Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229
- Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839
- Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis*. William Molloy (Skelton) (Book) 538
- Dementia**  
Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899
- Dementia*. Edited by Peter J. Whitehouse. Contemporary Neurology series, no. 40; series editor-in-chief, Fred Plum (Snow) (Book) 225
- Dementia, senile**  
Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899
- Dental care**  
Dental care of AIDS patients  
(Ismail) (L) 819  
(Mackie) (L) 819
- Dentists**  
Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819
- Depression**  
Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593
- Dermatology**  
*ABC of Dermatology*. 2nd ed. Paul K. Buxton, with contributions from D.J. Gawkrödger, D.W.S. Harris, D. Kemmett and A.L. Wright (Enta) (Book) 539
- Developing countries**  
Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579
- Food irradiation: needs discussion (Lentle) (L) 128
- Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549
- Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011
- International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381  
(Williams) (L) 1381
- McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668
- Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013
- Should technicians perform surgery? (Romanchuk) (L) 1196
- WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848
- Diabetes mellitus**  
Diabetes among native people  
(Brassard and others) (L) 645  
(Worrall) (L) 644
- Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrief) 2009
- Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203
- Thiazide therapy for diabetes  
(Dawson and others) (L) 327  
(Gold) (L) 327  
(Panton) (L) 1759
- Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent**  
Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (Robinson) (MSN) 219
- Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent**  
Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203
- Diagnosis**  
*Acanthamoeba keratitis*: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923
- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561
- Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49

- Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519
- Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533
- Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531
- Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402
- Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126
- Diagnosis, differential**
- Acanthamoeba* keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923
- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561
- Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49
- Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519
- Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533
- Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531
- Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402
- Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126
- Diagnosis, dual (psychiatry)**
- Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Jacyk) (L) 461
- Diagnosis, laboratory**
- The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine*. 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Woolf) (Book) 935
- Diagnosis-related groups**
- Physicians in health care management:
3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889
  4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255
- Dialysis**
- Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelssohn and Chery) (OR) 1099
- Diapers, infant** See **Infant care**
- Diet**
- Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78
- Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871
- Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311
- Diet, reducing**
- Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957
- Diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine** See **Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine**
- Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine**
- Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29
- Disability Tax Credit Program** See **Taxes**
- Disabled**
- CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944
- Disability tax credit form (Ludwig) (L) 1941 (Walters) (L) 1941
- MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401
- Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237
- Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402
- There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945
- Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238
- Discrimination** See **Prejudice**
- Disease**
- The Cambridge World History of Human Disease*. Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Waugh) (Book) 223
- Disease outbreaks**
- Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633
- Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825
- Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833
- Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093
- Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625
- Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128
- Disease registries** See **Registries**
- Disulfiram**
- Treatment of alcoholism (Mezciems and Cunningham) (L) 1383
- Diuretics, thiazide**
- Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Dawson and others) (L) 327 (Gold) (L) 327 (Panton) (L) 1759
- DNR (Do-not-resuscitate) orders** See **Resuscitation orders**
- Do-not-resuscitate orders** See **Resuscitation orders**
- Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship** See **Fellowships and scholarships, Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship**
- Doctors Without Borders**
- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]
- Douglas, Harry Edward Manning**
- Canadian physicians in wartime (McCulloch) (L) 1945 (Vandewater) (L) 1944
- Dow Corning**
- Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292
- DPT (Diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus) vaccine** See **Diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis vaccine**
- Drake, Charles**
- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023
- Drinking**
- Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68
- Drug abuse** See **Substance abuse**
- Drug addiction** See **Substance dependence**
- Drug costs**
- Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491
- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601
- Making Medicine, Making Money*. Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Lexchin) (Book) 385
- Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]
- Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848
- Drug industry**
- Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951
- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- Clinical-trial registration (Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939 (Moher) (L) 1939
- CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263
- "Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643



*Making Medicine, Making Money.* Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Lexchin) (Book) 385

Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

#### **Drug insurance** See **Insurance, pharmaceutical services**

#### **Drug interactions**

Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455

Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 1991

#### **Drug monitoring**

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

#### **Drug resistance**

Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

#### **Drug resistance, microbial**

Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (Robinson) (MSN) 927

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

#### **Drug therapy**

*The Chemotherapy Survival Guide.* Judith McKay and Nancee Hirano (Thirlwell) (Book) 1642

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Panton) (L) 1759

Treatment of alcoholism

(Grupp) (L) 1384

(Mezciems and Cunningham) (L) 1383

#### **Drug therapy, combination**

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

#### **Drug treatment centres**

**Homewood Health Services, Guelph, Ont.**

Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Pond and others) (L) 460

#### **Drug utilization**

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

#### **Drugs**

Advertising or research? (Short) (L) 11

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newsbrief) 1286

Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (Gordon) (L) 126

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

#### **Drugs, generic**

Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

#### **Duggan, Ann**

Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

#### **Duodenal ulcer**

*Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177

Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

#### **Duplicate publication**

Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159

Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

#### **Duty to warn**

To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057

#### **Dyspepsia**

*Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177

Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

#### **Dystocia**

Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

- E -

#### **Echocardiography**

Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

#### **Economics**

The cigarette economy (Waugh) (V) 1124

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (Sullivan) (NF) 233

#### **Economics, hospital**

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569

Physicians in health care management:

3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889

4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

#### **Economics, medical**

Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138

#### **Economics, pharmaceutical**

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491



US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

#### Education

- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margoese) (E) 331  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478  
Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860  
Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401

#### Education, medical

- Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576  
Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058  
Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21  
Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593  
Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031  
Evidence-based care: 5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971  
Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011  
Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297  
Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775  
McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668  
Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013  
Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127  
Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765  
The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965  
Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (Digney) (L) 1540 (Kendel) (L) 13 (Kenyon) (L) 12 (Marik) (L) 1540 (Ray) (L) 1541 (Reznick) (L) 13  
Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973  
Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397  
Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549  
Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322  
What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653  
Who should practise? Where? (Gregory) (L) 1055 (Smith) (L) 1056

#### Education, medical, continuing

- CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263  
Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

- Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A  
Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544

#### Educational measurement

- The Part II examination: more thoughts (Digney) (L) 1540 (Kendel) (L) 13 (Kenyon) (L) 12 (Marik) (L) 1540 (Ray) (L) 1541 (Reznick) (L) 13  
Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

#### Educational status

- The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning*. Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) (Book) 539

#### The Effectiveness and Cost-Effectiveness of Chiropractic Management of Low-Back Pain

- Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

#### Electric stimulation

- Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (O'Reilly) (MSN) 525

#### Emergency medical services

- Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

#### Emergency medicine

- Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach*. Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) (Book) 1277 [correction 1760]  
CT before lumbar puncture (Archer) (L) 465 (Tallon) (L) 464  
*Pediatric Emergency Medicine*. Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegstein (Klassen) (Book) 933

#### Emigration and immigration

- Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310  
Good and bad in Canada (Gruneir) (L) 1380 (Silverman) (L) 1380  
Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855  
A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323  
Politically correct language (Ferrari) (L) 1384  
Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311  
Support for future physicians (Macdonald) (L) 1756 (Narini) (L) 1755 (Tholl) (L) 1756  
US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849  
What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

#### Emotional stress See Stress, psychologic

#### Emotions

- A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386  
*Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning*. Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantzian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) (Book) 1644

#### Employee performance appraisal

- Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481

#### End-stage renal disease See Kidney failure, chronic

#### Endocrinology

- Good and bad in Canada (Silverman) (L) 1380

## **Enoxaparin**

- Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

## **Environment and public health**

- The Allergy Survival Guide*. Jane Houlton (Johnson) (Book) 1278
- Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

## **Environmental exposure**

- Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68
- New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764

## **Environmental medicine** See **Environment and public health**

## **Environmental pollution**

- Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

## **Epinephrine**

- Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkinstall) (L) 1758
- (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]
- (Simons) (L) 1758
- Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

## **Epsilon-aminocaproic acid** See **$\epsilon$ -Aminocaproic acid**

## **Equipment and supplies, hospital**

- Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

## **Equipment safety**

- New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285

## **Erythrocyte transfusion**

- Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (Ghali and others) (OR) 1449

## **Ethics, medical**

- Age and organ transplantation (Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123
- (Kluge) (L) 123
- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745
- Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565
- The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721
- Health care abuse (Emson) (L) 1378
- In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context*. Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Meslin) (Book) 1643
- International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381
- (Williams) (L) 1381
- Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408
- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

## **Ethics, professional**

- "Abuse" in medical school? (Moscarello and others) (L) 1940
- Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951
- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263
- CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290
- L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217

Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211

Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D

The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A

Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433

Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions

(Maclean) (L) 821

(Panton) (L) 820

La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients

(Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D

Sexual involvement between physicians and patients:

Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397

Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229

To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057

Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

## **Ethiopia**

McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668

## **Europe**

Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978

## **Euthanasia**

Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950

Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195

Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775

*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity*.

Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931

Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124

Pourquoi le revirement? (Huston) (PR) 639

Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

Why the shift? (Huston) (EP) 639

## **Evidence-Based Care Resource Group**

Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191

Evidence-based care:

1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249
2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417
3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575
4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1793
5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971

Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires) (PR) 1191

## **Evidence-based medicine** See **Physician's practice patterns**

## **Examinations** See **Educational measurement**

## **Exercise**

L'activité physique et le santé du coeur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284

Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007

La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455

Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455

Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283

Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

**Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation**

Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565

**Eye infections**

*Acanthamoeba* keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Horne and others) (Cas) 923

- F -

**Faculty, medical**

Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404

**Family**

*The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity*. Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) (Book) 931

Taking kids to the doctor (Dillon) (L) 1059

(Freeman) (L) 1059

**Family planning**

*The Complete Guide to Fertility & Family Planning*. Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (McSherry) (Book) 1278

**Fatigue syndrome, chronic**

Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66

**Fédération des médecins omnipraticiens du Québec**

Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685

**Federation of Medical Licensing Authorities of Canada**

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147

**Federation of Medical Women of Canada**

FMWC membership growing (Newsbrief) 1649

Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

**Fees, medical**

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943

Good and bad in Canada (Gruneir) (L) 1380

(Silverman) (L) 1380

How old is old? (Faloon) (L) 1057

Knocking government policies (Frankford) (L) 644

(Goldman) (L) 644

Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61

Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newsbrief) 230

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

User fees (Harris) (L) 463

**Fellowships and scholarships**

**Canadian Drug Manufacturers Association Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Joshi, Prashant (P) 1675

**Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship**

OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729

**Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Nakamura, Hidefumi (P) 1675

**Medical Oncology Research Fellowship**

Award established (P) 1308

**Nordic-Merrell Dow Research Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Pitkänen, Sari (P) 1675

**Pfizer Canada Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology**

Vainer, Juana (P) 1675

**Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships**

Hermes, Michael (P) 1675

Kimura, Yoshihiro (P) 1675

Kitching, Allan (P) 1675

Lamothe, M.J. Reina (P) 1675

Liu, Ming-Sun (P) 1675

Provost, Pierre (P) 1675

**Fertility**

*The Complete Guide to Fertility & Family Planning*. Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (McSherry) (Book) 1278

**Fertilization in vitro**

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551

**Fetal development**

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648

(Dyke) (L) 647

(Lubin) (L) 648

(Torbiak) (L) 647

**Fetus**

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648

(Dyke) (L) 647

(Lubin) (L) 648

(Torbiak) (L) 647

3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

**Fillingham, Ann**

Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468

**Financial management**

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (Sullivan) (NF) 233

RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (Rafuse) (NF) 1136

**Financial management, hospital**

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569

Physicians in health care management:

3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889

4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (Lowry) (NF) 1142

**Financial support**

Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255

## Financing, government

- CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484
- Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935
- General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935
- Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newsbrief) 230
- Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

## FitzGerald, J.G.

- Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

## FMOQ See Fédération des médecins omnipraticiens du Québec

## FMWC See Federation of Medical Women of Canada

## Food

- Food irradiation: needs discussion (Lentle) (L) 128
- Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549

## Food, formulated

- Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

## Food hypersensitivity

- Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (Arkinstall) (L) 1758
- (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 337 [correction 824]
- (Simons) (L) 1758
- Medic Alert bracelets (Baines) (L) 1201
- Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

## Food irradiation

- Food irradiation: needs discussion (Lentle) (L) 128
- Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549

## Foreign aid See International cooperation

## Foreign medical graduates See International medical graduates

## Former Soviet Union

- Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

## Forms and records control

- CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944
- Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943
- It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946
- There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

## Formularies

- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

## Frail elderly

- Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489

## France

- Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978

## Fry, Hedy

- Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (Gray) (NF) 976
- Prime minister names BCMA past president parliamentary secretary for health (Newsbrief) 229

## Fund raising

- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

## - G -

## G. Milton Shy Visiting Professorship Award See Awards and prizes, G. Milton Shy Visiting Professorship Award

## Gairdner Foundation International Award See Awards and prizes, Gairdner Foundation International Award

## Ganesan, Soma

- Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406

## Gastric neoplasms See Stomach neoplasms

## Gastritis

- Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177

## Gender See Sex

## Gene therapy

- Cure for hemophilia within reach, WHO says (Newsbrief) 2010

- Gene therapy: The future touches down (Robinson) (GT) 377

## Gene transfer

- Gene therapy: The future touches down (Robinson) (GT) 377

## General patient care

- US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrief) 1286

## Genest, Jacques

- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023

## Genetic counselling

- Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49

## Genetics, medical

- The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721
- Gene therapy: The future touches down (Robinson) (GT) 377
- Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49
- Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119
- Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875

## Geriatrics

- Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489
- How old is old? (Watson) (L) 1056

## Godden, John O.

- Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382

## Goods and services tax See Taxes

## Gout

- Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Gold) (L) 327

## Government

- CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287
- CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944
- CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrief) 549
- Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685
- Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743
- Prime minister names BCMA past president parliamentary secretary for health (Newsbrief) 229
- With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233

## Gram-negative bacterial infections

- Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

## Grants and subsidies, research See Research support

## Great Britain

- Blood transfusion in Canada (Moore) (L) 11
- A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886
- Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66



- Lessons from Britain  
(Berger) (L) 325  
(Lythgoe) (L) 325  
(Mirvis) (L) 325  
(Potter) (L) 326
- Medicine and misogyny (Richmond) (L) 129
- Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]
- Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551
- Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978
- Grief**  
*Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief.* Stephanie Ericsson (Thomas) (Book) 225  
Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239
- Group practice**  
Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191  
Evidence-based care: 1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249  
Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583  
Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires) (PR) 1191
- GST (Goods and services tax)** See **Taxes**
- Guide Your Patients to a Smoke Free Future**  
American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285  
Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544
- Guideline for the Safe Performance of Tonsillectomy on Very Young Children**  
Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884
- Guidelines for Clinical Practice Guidelines**  
"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481
- Gynecology**  
Medicine and misogyny  
(Mitchell) (L) 129  
(Richmond) (L) 129  
Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433  
Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397  
*Textbook of Gynecology.* Larry J. Copeland (Lamont) (Book) 1999

## - H -

- Haemophilus vaccines**  
Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559  
Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Harassment, nonsexual** See **Social behaviour**
- Harrop, Verlé**  
Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125
- Head protective devices**  
Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820
- Headache**  
Postdural puncture headache  
(Crosby) (L) 821  
(Morewood) (L) 822  
(Parkinson) (L) 821

## Health

- The Complete Canadian Health Guide.* June Engel (Grant and Longhurst) (Book) 1641
- Health Canada**  
Disability tax credit form (Walters) (L) 1941  
Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458  
Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286
- Health care costs**  
Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658  
Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550  
Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857  
Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138  
How old is old? (Faloon) (L) 1057  
Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027  
MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76  
Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731  
Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255  
Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848
- Health care rationing**  
Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658  
Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657  
Health care for the elderly? (Biehn) (L) 643  
Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067  
Waiting for surgery  
(Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324  
(Langer) (L) 324
- Health care reform**  
Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980  
CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660  
Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554  
Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief) 1848  
Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392  
Fixing health care systems  
(Bobeckko) (L) 1057  
(Korcok) (L) 1057  
Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138  
Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief) 61  
Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan) (NF) 72  
Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650  
US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849
- Health care systems** See **Delivery of health care**
- Health expenditures**  
CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287



- Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297
- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601
- MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76
- US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306
- User fees (Harris) (L) 463
- Health facility closure**
- Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655
- Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857
- Health facility merger**
- Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655
- Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009
- Health Insurance Act, Ont.**
- Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943
- Health manpower**
- Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549
- Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294
- Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576
- BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939
- Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571
- Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21
- Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468
- Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031
- Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935
- Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730
- Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304
- Equality for new MDs?
- (Arkinstall) (L) 646
- (Verma) (L) 1378
- Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685
- Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995
- General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935
- Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855
- How old is old? (Faloon) (L) 1057
- Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257
- Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029
- Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383
- Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147
- Support for future physicians
- (Macdonald) (L) 1756
- (Narini) (L) 1755
- (Tholl) (L) 1756
- US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849
- Who should practise? Where?
- (Gregory) (L) 1055
- (Smith) (L) 1056
- Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466
- "You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572
- Health personnel**
- Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058
- Should technicians perform surgery?
- (Jones) (L) 1197
- (Loosmore) (L) 1197
- (Romanchuk) (L) 1196
- (Spencer) (L) 1196
- (Velos) (L) 1197
- Health policy**
- CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009
- Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143
- Health promotion**
- Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757
- Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286
- Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941
- Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847
- Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newsbrief) 1286
- There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756
- When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673
- WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848
- WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649
- Health resources**
- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559
- Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (O'Reilly) (NF) 1658
- CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484
- Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935
- Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935
- Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Health care for the elderly? (Biehn) (L) 643
- Physicians in health care management:
3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889
4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255
- Health services**
- Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1457
- CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944
- Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310
- Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943
- Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458
- Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970
- Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458

## Health services accessibility

- Access to Health Care in America*. Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) (Book) 1641
- Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747
- Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelssohn and Chery) (OR) 1099
- Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857
- Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491
- Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745
- Health care abuse (Emson) (L) 1378
- Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067
- Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257
- Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458
- Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324

## Health services for the aged

- Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489
- A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886
- Health care for the elderly? (Biehn) (L) 643
- Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067
- Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383

## Health services misuse

- Health care abuse
- (Cunningham) (L) 1379
  - (Emson) (L) 1378
  - (Robertson) (L) 1379
  - (Watson and Boyd) (L) 11, 1379
- Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939

## Health services needs and demand

- Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549
- Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655
- Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelssohn and Chery) (OR) 1099
- Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (Cairney) (NF) 1857
- Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067
- Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939
- Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146
- Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458
- Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884
- Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229
- Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324
- US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849

## Health services research

- Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751
- Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751
- OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship (Newsbrief) 729
- Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873
- The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227
- Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207

## Health status indicators

- Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983

## Heart and Stroke Foundation of Canada

- Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123
- CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262
- McDonald Scholar Award (P) 1675
- Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

## Heart diseases

- Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide*. Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafeo (McKelvie) (Book) 387

## Heart surgery

- Waiting for surgery
- (Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324
  - (Langer) (L) 324

## Heart transplantation

- Controversial heart transplant
- (Brooks) (L) 459
  - (Smith) (L) 459
  - (Sullivan) (L) 460
- Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

## Helicobacter pylori

- Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177
- Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

## Hemoccult test See Occult blood

## Hemodialysis

- Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelssohn and Chery) (OR) 1099
- Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

## Hemolysis

- Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis
- (Pehr and Forsey) (L) 128
  - (Smith) (L) 128

## Hemophilia

- Blood donation and HIV
- (Radivoyevitch) (L) 12
  - (Reid) (L) 1541
- Cure for hemophilia within reach, WHO says (Newsbrief) 2010

## Hepatitis B

- Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010

## Hereditary diseases

- Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961
- Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875

## Hib (*Haemophilus influenzae* type b conjugate) vaccine See *Haemophilus* vaccines

## Hill, Grant

- Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554

## Hip prosthesis

- Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

## History of medicine

- Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow
- (Robinson) (MSN) 1271
- The Cambridge World History of Human Disease*. Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Waugh) (Book) 223

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750  
*Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992*. N. Tait McPhedran (Waugh) (Book) 933  
 Canadian physicians in wartime  
 (Drummond) (L) 1944  
 (McCulloch) (L) 1945  
 (Tallon) (L) 1944  
 (Vandewater) (L) 1944  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario has little in common with its predecessor (Wilton) (His) 1688  
 The Dionnes weren't Canada's first quints (Armstrong) (His) 963  
 "The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414  
 Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775  
 Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765  
*Medicine and the Five Senses*. Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) (Book) 538  
 Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62  
 Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398  
 The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866

**HIV**  
*AIDS and Canadian Law*. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Berger) (Book) 221  
*AIDS, Health, and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook*. Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Myers) (Book) 1275  
 Blood donation and HIV  
 (Radivoyevitch) (L) 12  
 (Reid) (L) 1541  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681  
 Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231  
 Dental care of AIDS patients  
 (Ismail) (L) 819  
 (Mackie) (L) 819  
 Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561  
 Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123  
 HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248  
 Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711  
 Male circumcision in Canada  
 (Jones) (L) 1541  
 (Kluge) (L) 1542  
 (Lynch) (L) 1543  
 Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]  
 Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533  
 Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531  
 Sentence: education in ethics  
 (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195  
 (Johnston) (L) 1195  
 Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233  
 Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128

Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249  
**HMRI** See **Hospital Medical Records Institute**  
**Hockey**  
 Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (Rafuse) (NF) 413  
**Holocaust**  
 Down in the morgue  
 (Arkinstall) (L) 17  
 (Gardner) (L) 16  
 (Levy) (L) 17  
 (Littman) (L) 15  
 (Ray) (L) 17  
 (Schipper) (L) 16  
 (Shepherd) (L) 16  
 (Stoller) (L) 17  
 (Teitel) (L) 15  
 (Waugh) (L) 17  
 (Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16  
 Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62  
**Home care services**  
 A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886  
 New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to return control of health care to families (Robb) (NF) 1662  
**Home childbirth**  
 The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657  
 Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A  
 Soins obstétricaux (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B  
**Home diagnostic kits** See **Reagent kits, diagnostic**  
**Homeopathy**  
 Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462  
**Homicide**  
 Down in the morgue  
 (Arkinstall) (L) 17  
 (Gardner) (L) 16  
 (Levy) (L) 17  
 (Littman) (L) 15  
 (Ray) (L) 17  
 (Schipper) (L) 16  
 (Shepherd) (L) 16  
 (Stoller) (L) 17  
 (Teitel) (L) 15  
 (Waugh) (L) 17  
 (Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16  
**Homosexuality**  
 Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231  
**Hong Kong**  
 Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297  
**Hope** See **Emotions**  
**Hospital administration**  
 Gérer les années 1990 (Squires) (PR) 119  
 Managing the '90s (Squires) (EP) 119  
 Physicians in health care management:  
 1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171  
 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481  
**Hospital closure** See **Health facility closure**  
**Hospital costs**  
 Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569  
**Hospital information systems**  
 Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977

## Hospital Medical Records Institute

Physicians in health care management: 3. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 889

## Hospital merger See Health facility merger

## Hospital-patient relations

How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813  
Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhausen) (E) 1771

## Hospitals

Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

## Foothills Provincial General Hospital, Calgary, Alta.

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569  
Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies and Eagle) (L) 326

## Jewish General Hospital, Montreal, Que.

Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

## Misericordia General Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.

Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679

## Misericordia Hospital, Edmonton, Alta.

Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258

## Montreal Chest Hospital, Montreal, Que.

Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

## Montreal Children's Hospital, Montreal, Que.

Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

## Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Que.

Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

## Montreal Neurological Hospital, Montreal, Que.

Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

## Ottawa Civic Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.

Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458

## Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Que.

Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

## St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center, Paterson, NJ, USA

US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrief) 1286

## St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto, Ont.

Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (Lowry) (NF) 1142

## Seven Oaks General Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.

Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679

## Stanton Yellowknife Hospital, Yellowknife, NWT

Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029

## Sunnybrook Health Science Centre, Toronto, Ont.

Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550  
Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737

## Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, NS

Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

## Hospitals, military

### National Defence Medical Centre, Ottawa, Ont.

Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (Gray) (NF) 1655

## Hospitals, private

### Health Care International Hospital, Glasgow, Great Britain

Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]

## Hostility

*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health.* Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Rapp) (Book) 221

## House staff See Internship and residency

## Houston, Sigridur See Christianson Houston, Sigridur

## Human Genome Project

The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119

## Human papillomavirus See Papillomavirus, human

## Human rights

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (Olweny) (L) 1381  
(Williams) (L) 1381

## Humanities

Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127

## Hutcheson, Bellenden

"The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414

## Hypersensitivity

*The Allergy Survival Guide.* Jane Houlton (Johnson) (Book) 1278

*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy.* Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389

New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (Rafuse) (NF) 764

Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (Worrall and others) (OR) 37

Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

Testing penicillin allergy

(Warrington) (L) 1060  
(Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060

## Hypertension

Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509

More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230

Thiazide therapy for diabetes

(Dawson and others) (L) 327  
(Gold) (L) 327  
(Panton) (L) 1759

## - I -

## IDDM (Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus) See Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent

## Illiteracy See Educational status

## Immigrants See Emigration and immigration

## Immunization

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093

Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010

Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

## Imperial Tobacco

CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

## Implants, artificial

Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

## In-vitro fertilization See Fertilization in vitro

## Income

Equality for new MDs? (Arkinstall) (L) 646

Lessons from Britain

(Mirvis) (L) 325  
(Potter) (L) 326



**Indoor air quality** See **Air pollution, indoor**

**Industry**

- Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561
- The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563

**Infant**

- Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389
- Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887
- Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883
- Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244
- Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243
- Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010
- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

**Infant care**

- Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671

**Infant food**

- Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887
- Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883

**Infant formula** See **Infant food**

**Infant, newborn**

- Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469
- Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887
- Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883
- Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565
- Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (Allen and King) (L) 1200 (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197
- Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541 (Lynch) (L) 1543
- Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499

**Infant, premature**

- Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469

**Infectious diseases** See **Communicable diseases**

**Infertility**

- Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

**Information systems**

- Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146
- Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977

**Informed consent**

- Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657
- Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863
- To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057

**Injections**

- Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326

**Injections, intramuscular**

- Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14

**Injections, subcutaneous**

- Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14

**Injuries** See **Wounds and injuries**

**Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie** See **Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute**

**Institut de recherches cliniques de Montréal**

- Bénéficiera d'une subvention de 5 ans d'Hydro-Québec (G) 1676

**Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus** See **Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent**

**Insurance, health**

- Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newsbrief) 1847
- Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569
- Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980
- CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660
- CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484
- Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935
- Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554
- The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721
- Fixing health care systems (Korcok) (L) 1057
- Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943
- Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297
- General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935
- Good and bad in Canada (Gruneir) (L) 1380 (Silverman) (L) 1380
- Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138
- Health care abuse (Emson) (L) 1378 (Robertson) (L) 1379
- How old is old? (Faloon) (L) 1057
- Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970
- It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946
- Knocking government policies (Frankford) (L) 644 (Goldman) (L) 644
- Lessons from Britain (Berger) (L) 325 (Lythgoe) (L) 325 (Mirvis) (L) 325 (Potter) (L) 326
- Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383
- Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newsbrief) 230
- A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323
- Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583
- Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]
- There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945
- User fees (Harris) (L) 463

**Insurance, life**

- The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721
- There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (Rafuse) (NF) 945

## Insurance, pharmaceutical services

- Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130
- Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- Knocking government policies (Frankford) (L) 644 (Goldman) (L) 644
- Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]
- Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917

## Intensive care

- Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care*. Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Mackie) (Book) 932

## Intensive care, neonatal

- Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469
- Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (Gamulka) (LE) 565
- Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499

## Interleukin-4

- Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (Robinson) (MSN) 219

## Internal medicine

- Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995

## International Association of Gerontology

- Sandoz Prize (P) 1675

## International Committee of Medical Journal Editors

- Advertising in medical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 27
- Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

## International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation

- Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549

## International cooperation

- Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (Faulkner) (NF) 579
  - Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823
  - Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557
  - Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011
  - McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668
  - Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013
  - Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681
  - Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]
  - Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940
- ## International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies
- Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (Rafuse) (NF) 557

## International medical graduates

- Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21
- Equality for new MDs? (Verma) (L) 1378
- Who should practise? Where? (Gregory) (L) 1055 (Smith) (L) 1056

## International Red Cross See International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies

## Internship and residency

- Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951
- BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939
- Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593
- Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304
- Evidence-based care: 5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971
- Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257
- The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965
- On Call: Principles and Protocols*. 2nd ed. Shane A. Marshall and John Ruedy (Birmingham) (Book) 1276
- Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783
- Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549
- Support for future physicians (Macdonald) (L) 1756 (Narini) (L) 1755 (Tholl) (L) 1756
- We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955
- What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

## Investments

- CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrief) 549
- RRSP contributions shatter existing records at MD Management (Newsbrief) 1457
- RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (Rafuse) (NF) 1136

## Iron

- Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Kroeker and Minuk) (CCS) 45

## Isle of Man See Great Britain

## Isoniazid

- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

## IVF (In-vitro fertilization) See Fertilization in vitro

## - J -

## Japan

- Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473
- When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673

## Journal of the American Medical Association

- Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535
- Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535
- Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611

## Journalism

- Controversial heart transplant (Brooks) (L) 459 (Smith) (L) 459 (Sullivan) (L) 460
- Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (Baines) (NF) 2018
- Physicians and the media: lessons learned from the school of hard knocks (Baines) (NF) 2015

## Jurisprudence

- Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549

Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294  
 Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
 Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988  
 Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292  
 CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262  
 HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248  
 Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257  
 Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863  
 Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302  
 Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960  
 Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821 (Panton) (L) 820  
 Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229  
 Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

# - K -

**Kanpo** See **Medicine, Chinese traditional**  
**Kershenshtein Medical**  
 New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285  
**Ketorolac**  
 Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455  
**Kidney failure, chronic**  
 Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelssohn and Chery) (OR) 1099  
 Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203  
**Kidney transplantation**  
 Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067  
 Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443  
**Knee**  
*Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach.* Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) (Book) 2001

# - L -

**Laboratories**  
*The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine.* 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Woolf) (Book) 935  
**Laboratory medicine** See **Laboratories**  
**Labour**  
 Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649  
 Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967  
 Pain relief during childbirth (Levine) (L) 1759 (Smedstad) (L) 1758  
**Labour Management System** See **Decision making, computer-assisted**  
**Labour, premature**  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783  
**Labrador** See **Newfoundland**  
**Language**  
 Can't get away from Latin (Buchanan) (L) 824 (Hontela) (L) 824

Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860  
 Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (E) 857  
 Politically correct language (Ferrari) (L) 1384  
 Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973  
 Should CMAJ publish a French edition? (Levallois) (L) 1760 (Osterman) (PI) 861  
 Summaries of CMAJ articles (Kapur) (L) 1760  
 We welcome French input (Huston) (E) 855

## **Language development**

*Genie: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence.* Russ Rymer (Jacobs) (Book) 385

## **Language development disorders**

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648 (Dyke) (L) 647 (Lubin) (L) 648 (Torbiak) (L) 647  
*The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning.* Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Nanos-Bednar) (Book) 539

## **The Language of Health System Reform**

Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (Sullivan) (NF) 72

## **Latin** See **Language**

## **Lawyers** See **Criminal law**

## **LDAC** See **Learning Disabilities Association of Canada**

## **Learning**

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401  
 Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

## **Learning Disabilities Association of Canada**

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401  
 Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

## **Learning disorders**

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401  
 Some learning-disability indicators (Coyle) (NF) 402

## **Lederle**

Senior Investigator Award (P) 1675

## **Legislation**

Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123  
 Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988  
 CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009  
 CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649  
 CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262  
 Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392  
 Forms, forms and more forms (Rafuse) (NF) 943  
 Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847  
 Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550  
 Ontario won't let MDs close offices to protect themselves (Newsbrief) 61  
 Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302  
 Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701  
 Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821  
 Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143  
 US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

## **Length of stay**

Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679

**Lewis, Rosamund**

Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with  
Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction  
649]

**Ley, Dorothy**

Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive  
CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940

**Liability, legal**

Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988  
Class-action suits appear destined to become part of  
Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292  
Diminishing health care resources may mean liability  
problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657  
It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946  
Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns  
doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863  
Medical condition while driving (Hirsch) (L) 326  
Relationships between medical students and patients: a  
legal blind spot (Pl) 1411

**Licensure, medical**

The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse)  
(Ed) 965  
The Part II examination: more thoughts  
(Digney) (L) 1540  
(Kendel) (L) 13  
(Kenyon) (L) 12  
(Marik) (L) 1540  
(Ray) (L) 1541  
(Reznick) (L) 13

**Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada**

Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual,  
cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

**Life support care**

*Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach.*  
Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) (Book) 1277  
[correction 1760]  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance  
directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

**Life support systems**

Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance  
directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265  
Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others)  
(OR) 701

**Lifestyle**

L'activité physique et le santé du coeur (Institut canadien  
de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de  
vie) (DR) 1284  
La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires)  
(PR) 455  
Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and  
lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745  
Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455  
Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients  
will modify behaviour, conference told (Siversides) (NF)  
1145  
Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and  
Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283

**Linton, Adam**

OMA invites applications for Dr. Adam Linton Fellowship  
(Newsbrief) 729

**Literature**

CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring  
practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250  
Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535  
Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535  
Evidence-based care:  
1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem?  
(Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249  
2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this  
problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC)  
1417  
5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more  
effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC)  
1971

Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new  
skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF)  
1479

Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of  
original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*,  
the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal*  
*of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others)  
(OR) 1611

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden)  
(E) 1075

**Lithium**

Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy  
(Langlois and Paquette) (Cas) 1455

**Liver transplantation**

Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au  
Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

**LMCC See Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada****Lovastatin**

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug  
Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction  
1060]  
Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine,  
danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas)  
1991

**Low back pain**

Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report  
on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878

**Lumbar puncture See Spinal puncture****Lumpectomy See Mastectomy, segmental****Lung**

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising  
physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis  
Committee) (CPG) 1561

**Lung neoplasms**

CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for  
all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009  
Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it  
was the fashionable thing to do (Waugh) (V) 64

**Lung transplantation**

Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au  
Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

**- M -****McDonald Scholar Award See Awards and prizes, McDonald  
Scholar Award****McGhan Medical**

Class-action suits appear destined to become part of  
Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

**McIlwaine, Kirsty**

Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with  
Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction  
649]

**Magnesium deficiency**

Thiazide therapy for diabetes (Panton) (L) 1759

**Magnetic resonance imaging**

Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324

**Malaysia**

Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash  
infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011  
Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his  
medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

**Malpractice**

Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health  
care grievances (Richmond) (NF) 66  
Sentence: education in ethics  
(Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195  
(Johnston) (L) 1195  
*Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics.* George J.  
Annas (Trevor-Deutsch) (Book) 537

**Mammography**

Manitoba to establish breast-screening program  
(Newsbrief) 230  
More accredited mammography units (Hutton) (L) 1382



- Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211
- Manitoba**
- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601
  - Manitoba patient sees 71 physicians, makes 247 office visits in 1 year (Newsbrief) 939
  - Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146
  - Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230
  - Medical licence granted posthumously (Newsbrief) 61
  - Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010
- Manitoba Centre for Health Policy and Evaluation**
- Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146
- Manitoba Historical Society**
- Book awards (P) 1675
- Manitoba Medical Association See Canadian Medical Association, Man. Div.**
- Manuscripts, medical**
- L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (E) 1217
  - Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (EPos) 159
  - Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211
  - The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227
  - Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207
  - Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147
- Marion Merrell Dow Canada**
- Donation to Montreal Heart Institute (P) 1675
- Martin, Keith**
- Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554
- Martin, Kelly**
- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]
- Mass media**
- Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (Baines) (NF) 2018
  - Physicians and the media: lessons learned from the school of hard knocks (Baines) (NF) 2015
  - Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851
  - Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728
  - WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649
- Mastectomy, segmental**
- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
  - Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109
  - Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345
- Mastectomy, simple**
- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
  - Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109
  - Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345
- Maternity leave See Parental leave**
- Mathewson, Francis A. (Frank)**
- Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728
- MCC See Medical Council of Canada**
- MDAM See Multidisciplinary Association of Medicine**
- MDS Health Group Ltd./MDS Health Ventures Inc. Research Grant See Awards and prizes, MDS Health Group Ltd./MDS Health Ventures Inc. Research Grant**
- Measles**
- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (EPos) 1559
  - Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
  - Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093
  - Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010
- Measles vaccine**
- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (EPos) 1559
  - Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
  - Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093
  - Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010
- Médecins Sans Frontières**
- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]
- Media See Mass media**
- Medical Council of Canada**
- Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147
  - The Part II examination: more thoughts (Digney) (L) 1540
  - (Kendel) (L) 13
  - (Kenyon) (L) 12
  - (Marik) (L) 1540
  - (Ray) (L) 1541
  - (Reznick) (L) 13
- Medical Hall of Fame, London, Ont. See Museums**
- Medical informatics**
- Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977
- Medical journals See Periodicals**
- Medical literature See Literature**
- Medical records**
- Free pocket-size health record helps patients cope with diabetes (Newsbrief) 2009
- Medical Research Council**
- "Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643
  - Kazimirski, Judith (P) 411
  - Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140
- Medical Society of Nova Scotia See Canadian Medical Association, NS Div.**
- Medical staff, hospital**
- Physicians in health care management:
    1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171
    2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481
- Medically underserved area**
- Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294
  - Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

- Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571
- Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029
- US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849
- Who should practise? Where? (Smith) (L) 1056
- "You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572
- Medicine, Chinese traditional**
- Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473
- Medicine in art**
- Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125
- Mediphors**
- Mediphors (Radice) (L) 823
- Meetings See Congresses**
- Melanoma**
- Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847
- Men**
- Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357
- Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458
- Meningitis, bacterial**
- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559
- CT before lumbar puncture (Archer) (L) 465 (Tallon) (L) 464
- Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Meningococcal infections**
- Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559
- Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825
- Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555
- Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTCC) 1833
- Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14
- Menopause**
- Understanding Menopause.* Janine O'Leary Cobb (Barwin) (Book) 1277
- Mental competency**
- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323
- Mental health**
- Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse.* Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Bloom) (Book) 2000
- Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning.* Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantzian and John E. Mack (O'Regan) (Book) 1644
- The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity.* Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Gabel) (Book) 931
- Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582
- Mental health services**
- Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978
- Merck Frosst Canada**
- Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675
- Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675
- Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals (Canada)**
- Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544
- Methotrexate**
- Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (Wiebe) (L) 1381
- Mexico**
- Fixing health care systems (Bobechko) (L) 1057 (Korcok) (L) 1057
- Midwifery**
- "The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734
- Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730
- Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731
- The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657
- Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691
- Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A
- Soins obstétricaux (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B
- Miles Canada**
- Funds Miles Mount Sinai Cardiovascular Clinical Research Laboratory (P) 1676
- Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675
- Military medicine**
- D-Day and Doug (Waugh) (V) 1872
- The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866
- Milk hypersensitivity**
- Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Section d'allergie) (ÉPos) 887
- Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (Canadian Paediatric Society, Allergy Section) (PS) 883
- Misoprostol**
- Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (Wiebe) (L) 1381
- MMA (Manitoba Medical Association) See Canadian Medical Association, Man. Div.**
- Montreal Medical Journal**
- Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398
- Mortality**
- Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711
- MRC See Medical Research Council**
- MRI See Magnetic resonance imaging**
- MSNS (Medical Society of Nova Scotia) See Canadian Medical Association, NS Div.**
- Multidisciplinary Association of Medicine**
- Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (Waters) (NF) 1138
- Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial**
- Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145
- Murder See Homicide**
- Museums**
- Canada's new Medical Hall of Fame pays homage to medicine's giants (O'Reilly) (NF) 2022
- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023
- Mutagenesis, site-directed**
- Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

### Myocardial infarction

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

### Myoglobinuria

Rhabdomyolysis sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 1991

## - N -

**Nasal spray** See Vasoconstrictor agents, nasal

**National Advisory Task Force on Women's Health Research Issues**

Kazimirski, Judith (P) 411

**National Blood Authority, Great Britain** See **Great Britain**

**National Cancer Institute of Canada**

Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

**National Forum on Health**

CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (Rafuse) (NF) 1660

**National health programs**

Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980

Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554

Fixing health care systems

(Bobechko) (L) 1057

(Korcok) (L) 1057

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (McManus) (NF) 1297

Good and bad in Canada

(Gruneir) (L) 1380

(Silverman) (L) 1380

Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased

US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855

Lessons from Britain

(Berger) (L) 325

(Lythgoe) (L) 325

(Mirvis) (L) 325

(Potter) (L) 326

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]

**National Health Service, Great Britain** See **Great Britain**

**National Rural Health Strategy** See **Australia**

**National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project**

Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

**National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project B-06**

Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109

Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

**National Torchbearer Award** See **Awards and prizes, National Torchbearer Award**

**Native Canadians** See **Aboriginal peoples**

**Nazism** See **Political systems**

**NBMS (New Brunswick Medical Society)** See **Canadian Medical Association, NB Div.**

**Needles**

Postdural puncture headache

(Crosby) (L) 821

(Morewood) (L) 822

(Parkinson) (L) 821

**Needlestick injuries**

New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285

### Neoplasm metastasis

Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

### Neoplasm staging

Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

### Neoplasms

*The Chemotherapy Survival Guide*. Judith McKay and Nancee Hirano (Thirlwell) (Book) 1642

*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386

Staging of cancer revisited (Gospodarowicz and others) (E) 663

### Neoplasms, radiation-induced

Compensating occupational diseases (Finkelstein) (L) 126

### Netherlands

Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124

### Neural prosthesis

 See **Prosthesis**

### Neurosurgery

Postdural puncture headache (Parkinson) (L) 821

### New Brunswick

Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to return control of health care to families (Robb) (NF) 1662

Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917

Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

**New Brunswick Extra-Mural Hospital** See **New Brunswick**

**New Brunswick Medical Society** See **Canadian Medical Association, NB Div.**

**New Brunswick Prescription Drug Program** See **Insurance, pharmaceutical services**

### Newfoundland

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

Diabetes among native people (Worrall) (L) 644

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

**Nicotine addiction** See **Tobacco use disorder**

**NIDDM (Non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus)** See **Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent**

**Nobel Prize for Chemistry** See **Awards and prizes, Nobel Prize for Chemistry**

### Nomenclature

Can't get away from Latin

(Buchanan) (L) 824

(Hontela) (L) 824

Definition of gender

(Cohen) (L) 130

(Leneck) (L) 130

Letter to my patient

(Johnson) (L) 1055

(Milne) (L) 1055

On language (Yeandle-Hignell) (L) 1380

Taking kids to the doctor

(Dillon) (L) 1059

(Freeman) (L) 1059

**Non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus** See **Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent**

**Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs** See **Anti-inflammatory agents, nonsteroidal**

**Nonulcer dyspepsia** See **Dyspepsia**

**Nordic-Merrell Dow**

Research Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675

## Northwest Territories

Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860

## Yellowknife

Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029

## Nova Scotia

Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847

Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650

Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960

Too many prescriptions? (Wheeler) (L) 1059

## Windsor

Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (Rafuse) (NF) 413

## NSABP See National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project

## NSAIDs (Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs) See

Anti-inflammatory agents, nonsteroidal

## Nunavut

Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (Penney) (NF) 1860

## Nurse-patient relations

How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813

Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742

Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenstien) (E) 1771

## Nurse practitioners

Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (O'Meara) (NF) 1294

Ontario to train nurse practitioners (Newsbrief) 1123

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760

## Nurses

Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742

Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

## Nursing homes

A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1886

Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601

## Nutrition

Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548

Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

## - O -

## OAU (Organization of African Unity) See Africa

## Obesity

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

## Obstetrics

Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (Hamilton) (NF) 967

The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657

Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives:

The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691

Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A

Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433

Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983

Sexual involvement between physicians and patients:

Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397

Soins obstétricaux (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B

## Occult blood

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961

## Occupational diseases

*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein,

Moir Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I.

Bernstein (Day) (Book) 224

Compensating occupational diseases

(Finkelstein) (L) 126

(Muir) (L) 126

## Occupational exposure

*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein,

Moir Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I.

Bernstein (Day) (Book) 224

Compensating occupational diseases

(Finkelstein) (L) 126

(Muir) (L) 126

## Occupational health

L'activité physique et le santé du coeur (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 1284

Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007

Physical activity and heart health (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 1283

Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

## OHIP (Ontario Health Insurance Plan) See Insurance, health

## Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis See Mutagenesis, site-directed

## OMA (Ontario Medical Association) See Canadian Medical Association, Ont. Div.

## Ontario

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

"The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734

Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730

Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970

Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863

Knocking government policies

(Frankford) (L) 644

(Goldman) (L) 644

Mandatory retirement (Reid) (L) 1383

Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731

Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010



- Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458
- Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550
- Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010
- Ontario to train nurse practitioners (Newsbrief) 1123
- Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760
- Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61
- Ottawa doctor protests province's decision to end twice-monthly payments to physicians (Newsbrief) 230
- Physicians in health care management: 4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255
- The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134
- Belleville**  
Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671
- Ministry of Health**  
Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873
- Ottawa**  
The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (Lynch) (NF) 563
- Toronto**  
Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelsohn and Chery) (OR) 1099
- Ontario Antenatal Record, Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading**  
See **Outcome assessment (health care)**
- Ontario Drug Benefit Plan** See **Insurance, pharmaceutical services**
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan** See **Insurance, health**
- Ontario Medical Association** See **Canadian Medical Association, Ont. Div.**
- Operating rooms**  
Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (Davies and Eagle) (L) 326
- Ophthalmology**  
Should technicians perform surgery?  
(Jones) (L) 1197  
(Loosmore) (L) 1197  
(Romanchuk) (L) 1196  
(Spencer) (L) 1196  
(Velos) (L) 1197
- Opioid analgesia** See **Analgesics, addictive**
- Order of Canada** See **Awards and prizes, Order of Canada**
- Organ donors** See **Tissue donors**
- Organ procurement**  
What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stillier and Abbott) (E) 1401
- Organ transplantation**  
Age and organ transplantation  
(Brock and Gurekas) (L) 123  
(Kluge) (L) 123  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478  
Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745  
*Greffes d'organes et solidarité*. Jean Desclos. Collection Interpellations; sous la direction de Jean Desclos et Monique Dumais (Gélinas) (Livre) 387  
On subjectivity (Nelems) (NF) 65  
Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443  
What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stillier and Abbott) (E) 1401
- Organization and administration**  
Gérer les années 1990 (Squires) (PR) 119
- Managing the '90s (Squires) (EP) 119
- Physicians in health care management: 1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171
- Organization of African Unity** See **Africa**
- Organizational policy**  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265
- Orthopedics**  
Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (Lowry) (NF) 1878
- Osler, William**  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023
- Osteoporosis**  
Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548  
Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547
- Otolaryngology**  
*ABC of Otolaryngology*. 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Katsarkas) (Book) 934  
*Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment*. Edited by Howard M. Druce. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) (Book) 933
- Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park** See **Ontario, Ottawa**
- Outcome assessment (health care)**  
Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983  
Waiting for surgery  
(Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324  
(Langer) (L) 324
- Outpatient clinics, hospital**  
Men's clinic in Ottawa felled by budget cuts (Newsbrief) 1458  
Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462
- Ovarian neoplasms**  
Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390
- Overdose**  
Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Krocker and Minuk) (CCS) 45
- Oxymetazoline**  
Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

## - P -

- Paclitaxel**  
Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390
- Pain**  
Canadian babies in pain (Johnston) (E) 469  
Male circumcision in Canada (Lynch) (L) 1543  
*Pain: Mechanisms and Management*. Rene Cailliet. Pain Series (Purkis) (Book) 1999  
Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (Fernandez and Rees) (OR) 499  
Pain relief during childbirth  
(Levine) (L) 1759  
(Smedstad) (L) 1758
- PAIRA** See **Professional Association of Interns and Residents of Alberta**
- Palliative Care Foundation**  
Cancer claims Dr. Dorothy Ley, first woman to receive CMA's Medal of Service (Newsbrief) 940
- Palliative treatment**  
*Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine*. Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Latimer) (Book) 540  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124

- What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395
- Papanicolaou smear See Vaginal smears**
- Papillomavirus, human**
- Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681
- Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249
- WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848
- Paralysis**
- Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (O'Reilly) (MSN) 525
- Paramedical personnel See Allied health personnel**
- Paranoid disorders**
- Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375
- Paranoid psychosis See Paranoid disorders**
- Parental leave**
- CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944
- Parenting**
- Taking kids to the doctor (Dillon) (L) 1059 (Freeman) (L) 1059
- PARI-BC See Professional Association of Residents and Interns of BC**
- PARI-MP See Professional Association of Residents and Interns of the Maritime Provinces**
- Parke-Davis**
- Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675
- PASS See Practice Assessment Program**
- Patient advocacy**
- Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863
- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323
- Patient autonomy See Patient participation**
- Patient compliance**
- More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230
- Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427
- Patient education**
- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286
- Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newsbrief) 1286
- Patient participation**
- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making.* Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) (Book) 1275
- Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427
- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323
- Patient satisfaction**
- Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480
- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhausen) (E) 1771
- Patient simulation**
- The Part II examination: more thoughts (Marik) (L) 1540
- Patients**
- Letter to my patient (Annen) (L) 123 (Johnson) (L) 1055 (Milne) (L) 1055
- Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742
- Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737
- Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738
- Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (Pi) 1411
- Patients' rights See Patient advocacy**
- Pediatrics**
- Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach.* Advanced Life Support Group (Simons) (Book) 1277 [correction 1760]
- A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer.* Diane M. Komp (de Veber) (Book) 386
- In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context.* Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Meslin) (Book) 1643
- Pediatric Emergency Medicine.* Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegstein (Klassen) (Book) 933
- Peer review**
- Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130
- Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319
- Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319
- Peer review, research**
- L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217
- Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211
- The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227
- Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207
- Penfield, Wilder**
- First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (O'Reilly) (NF) 2023
- Penicillins**
- Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (Robinson) (MSN) 1271
- Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (Allen and King) (L) 1200 (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197
- Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (Worrall and others) (OR) 37
- Testing penicillin allergy (Warrington) (L) 1060 (Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060
- Penile neoplasms**
- Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541 (Lynch) (L) 1543
- People**
- Ariano, David 411
- Bass, Martin 1308
- Beamish, Robert 1676
- Bierbrier, Gordon 411
- Bishop, Agnes 411
- Bjorkman, Pamela 1308
- Black, Elinor F.E. 1675
- Bowen, James 411
- Bush, George 1675
- Chouinard, Guy 1675
- Chow, Anthony W. 411
- Chrétien, Michel 1676
- Clarke, Lorne 411
- Dauphinee, Dale 1675

- Davignon, Jean 1676  
 Denburg, Judah 411  
 Duke, Peter 411  
 Eaves, Connie 1676  
 Edge, Fred 1675  
 Embil, John 411  
 Evans, Bill 1308  
 Feldman, Michael 411  
 Fields, Anthony 1308  
 Friesen, Henry 412  
 Gill, Kulbir 411  
 Gilmore, Jim 411  
 Gold, Judith H. 1308  
 Goodyer, Paul 411  
 Goss, Glenn 1308  
 Hachinski, Vladimir 1676  
 Hakim, Antoine 412  
 Hammond, Gregory 411  
 Hermes, Michael 1675  
 Hogan, Matthew 412  
 Hunter, Tony 1308  
 Hurtig, Jeffrey 1308  
 Indrakrishnan, B. 411  
 Ingram, Alistair 411  
 Joshi, Prashant 1675  
 Juneau, Martin 1675  
 Kazimirski, Judith 411  
 Kennedy, Richard 412  
 Keon, Wilbert 411  
 Kimura, Yoshihiro 1675  
 Kitching, Allan 1675  
 Koren, Gideon 1675  
 Laberge, Sophie 411  
 Labrie, Fernand 1676  
 Lamothe, M.J. Reina 1675  
 Landry, Léo-Paul 412  
 LeBel, Marc 1675  
 Leeder, Steven 1675  
 Liu, Ming-Sun 1675  
 Mahmoudi, Mahmoud 411  
 Maroun, Jean 1308  
 Metcalf, Donald 1308  
 Morin, Gaston 1676  
 Nakamura, Hidefumi 1675  
 Ogilvie, Richard 1675  
 Oreopoulos, Dimitrios 1308  
 Pawson, Anthony J. 1308  
 Petrella, Marco 1308  
 Pineau, Gilles 1676  
 Pitkanen, Sari 1675  
 Provost, Pierre 1675  
 Qureshi, Amber 411  
 Rey-Ladino, Jose 411  
 Roberts, Athol 412  
 Roberts, Eve 1675  
 Roncari, Daniel 411  
 Ross, Charlotte 1675  
 Saunders, Fred 411  
 Smith, Michael 412, 1308  
 Tetzlaff, Wolfram 412  
 Thomas, Bill 412  
 Tookenay, Vincent 1676  
 Turnbull, Geoffrey 411  
 Vainer, Juana 1675  
 Vandervoort, Julie 1675  
 Watanabe, Hiroko 411  
 Wiley, Don 1308  
 Wong, Stephen 411  
 Yao, Zemin 1675  
 Yusuf, Salim 1676
- Periodic health examination**  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update:  
 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871
2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961
- Periodicals**  
 Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535  
 Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535  
 Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611  
 Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207
- Periodontal diseases**  
 Dental care of AIDS patients  
 (Ismail) (L) 819  
 (Mackie) (L) 819
- Peritoneal dialysis**  
 Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (Mendelssohn and Chery) (OR) 1099
- Personal care homes** See **Nursing homes**
- Personnel selection**  
 Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571  
 Canadian link for Chinese hospital (Saul) (L) 823  
 Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855  
 Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029  
 US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849  
 "You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572
- Pertussis** See **Whooping cough**
- Pertussis vaccine**  
 Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
 Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29
- Pfizer Canada**  
 Fellowship in Clinical Pharmacology (P) 1675
- Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association of Canada**  
 Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951  
 Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140  
 Responsible use of prescription medicines urged (Newsbrief) 1286  
 We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955
- Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships** See **Fellowships and scholarships, Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships**
- Pharmacies**  
 Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130
- Pharmacists**  
 Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (Robinson) (NF) 1130  
 Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 1291
- Pharmacokinetics**  
 Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]
- Physical education and training**  
 CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80
- Physical examination**  
*Medicine and the Five Senses*. Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) (Book) 538

## Physical fitness

- Back care and fitness (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 2007
- La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455
- Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455
- Soins du dos et condition physique (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 2008

## Physician assistants See Health personnel

## Physician-assisted suicide See Suicide, assisted

## Physician human resources See Health manpower

## Physician incentive plans

- Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

## Physician-patient relations

- An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252
- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
- CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290
- Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (O'Reilly) (NF) 1657
- Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775
- How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755
- How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813
- Letter to my patient (Annen) (L) 123 (Johnson) (L) 1055 (Milne) (L) 1055
- Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers.* Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (McSherry) (Book) 222
- Medicine and the Five Senses.* Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Abbott) (Book) 538
- New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375
- Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550
- The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A
- Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433
- Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771
- Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (Melanson) (NF) 960
- Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821 (Panton) (L) 820
- La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D
- Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (PI) 1411
- Sensibilités nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375
- Sentence: education in ethics (Baylis and Downie) (L) 1195
- Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397
- Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229
- Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427
- Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406
- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323
- Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466

## Physician recruitment See Personnel selection

## Physician refusal to treat See Refusal to treat

## Physicians

- Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1457
  - CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (Williams) (NF) 263
  - CMA strongly opposes any attempt to reduce RRSP limits, president tells finance minister (Newsbrief) 549
  - Equality for new MDs? (Arkinstall) (L) 646 (Verma) (L) 1378
  - How old is old? (Faloon) (L) 1057 (Livingston) (L) 1056 (Watson) (L) 1056
  - Mandatory retirement (Dain and Dain) (L) 323 (Holland) (L) 1383 (MacAulay) (L) 323 (Reid) (L) 1383
  - Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (Baines) (NF) 2018
  - Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D
  - Medical condition while driving (Hirsch) (L) 326
  - Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737
  - Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738
  - Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61
  - Physicians and the media: lessons learned from the school of hard knocks (Baines) (NF) 2015
  - Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A
  - Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729
  - Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481
  - Support for future physicians (Macdonald) (L) 1756 (Tholl) (L) 1756
  - With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233
- ## Physicians, family
- Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480
  - Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576
  - Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571
  - Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845
  - Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509
  - Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685
  - Guide helps FPs treat patients with HIV disease (Newsbrief) 1123
  - Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234
  - The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657
  - New program helps family physicians identify and counsel at-risk drinkers (Newsbrief) 1650
  - Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A
  - Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285
  - Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917
  - Soins obstétricaux (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B



- Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839
- US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849
- Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367
- "You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572
- Physicians for Global Survival (Canada)**
- Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671
- Physicians' Guide to Driver Examination**
- Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391
- Physician's practice patterns**
- Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331
- CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250
- Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509
- Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191
- Evidence-based care:
1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249
  2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417
  3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575
  4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1793
  5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1971
- Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (Yakabowich and others) (OR) 1601
- No time for prevention (Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539
- (Smith) (L) 1539
- Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873
- Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801
- Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]
- Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (Davidson and others) (OR) 917
- Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires) (PR) 1191
- Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscoe and others) (OR) 1109
- Too many prescriptions? (Wheeler) (L) 1059
- Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728
- Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544
- Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367
- Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345
- Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075
- Physician's role**
- Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391
- Are your patients fit to drive? (Capen) (NF) 988
- CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290
- Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845
- Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819
- (Mackie) (L) 819
- Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244
- Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (French) (NF) 1671
- Evidence-based care (Squires) (EP) 1191
- Evidence-based care: 1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249
- Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995
- Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (Robinson) (GT) 49
- Gérer les années 1990 (Squires) (PR) 119
- Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775
- Helping the addicted smoker (Brant) (L) 1755
- (Hunter) (L) 1755
- Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067
- Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243
- Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief) 61
- Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234
- Managing the '90s (Squires) (EP) 119
- MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (Coyle) (NF) 401
- MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76
- Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D
- Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765
- New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261
- No time for prevention (Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539
- Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 1291
- Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239
- Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A
- Physicians in health care management:
1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (Leatt) (HCM) 171
  4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (Pink and Bolley) (HCM) 1255
  6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (Bolley) (HCM) 1977
- Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285
- Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (Squires) (PR) 1191
- Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238  
 To warn or not to warn (Traub-Werner) (L) 1057  
 Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406  
 What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401  
 When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323  
 When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673

**Physicians, women**  
 Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Rafuse) (Profile) 74  
 Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468  
 Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231  
 FMWC membership growing (Newsbrief) 1649  
 Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257  
 Medical licence granted posthumously (Newsbrief) 61  
 Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390  
 Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466

**PMAC See Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association of Canada**

**Poetry**  
 Mandatory retirement (MacAulay) (L) 323  
 The night before breast surgery (Yuill) (Poem) 847

**Poisoning**  
 Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (Kroeker and Minuk) (CCS) 45

**Police**  
 Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729

**Political systems**  
 Down in the morgue (Arkinstall) (L) 17  
 (Gardner) (L) 16  
 (Levy) (L) 17  
 (Littman) (L) 15  
 (Ray) (L) 17  
 (Schipper) (L) 16  
 (Shepherd) (L) 16  
 (Stoller) (L) 17  
 (Teitel) (L) 15  
 (Waugh) (L) 17  
 (Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16  
 Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (Goldman) (His) 62

**Politics**  
 Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (Gray) (NF) 976  
 Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (Gray) (NF) 554  
 Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729

**Population Health Information System See Information systems**

**Population surveillance**  
 Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
 Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625  
 Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533  
 Revision of the surveillance case definition for AIDS in Canada (CCDR) 531

**Postdural puncture headache See Headache**

**Postmenopause**  
 Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

**Power of Dreams Research Award See Awards and prizes, Power of Dreams Research Award**

## Practice Assessment Program

Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480

## Practice guidelines

Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (Ghali and others) (OR) 1449  
 Evidence-based care: 2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1417  
 Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (Rafuse) (NF) 1479  
 "Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481  
 Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032  
 Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (Harrison) (NF) 1873

## Pre-eclampsia

Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

## Pregnancy

*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Johnson) (Book) 389  
 Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561  
 Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (Allen and King) (L) 1200  
 (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197  
 Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983  
*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio*. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223  
 Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

## Pregnancy complications

Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

## Prejudice

Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819  
 Medicine and misogyny (Mitchell) (L) 129  
 (Richmond) (L) 129  
 The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134  
 Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051  
*Sex, gender et harcèlement* (Squires) (PR) 1051  
 Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

## Premenopause

Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

## Prenatal exposure, delayed effects

Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648  
 (Dyke) (L) 647  
 (Lubin) (L) 648  
 (Torbiak) (L) 647

## Prescribing patterns See Physician's practice patterns

## Prevalence

Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group) (OR) 899  
 Diabetes among native people (Brassard and others) (L) 645  
 (Worrall) (L) 644

## Preventive health services

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

## Preventive medicine

Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

No time for prevention (Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539

(Smith) (L) 1539

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544

## Primary health care

Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (Walters and others) (E) 845

Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (Aubin and others) (CCS) 509

Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775

Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765

No time for prevention (Perry-Whittingham) (L) 1539

(Smith) (L) 1539

Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650

Ontario to train nurse practitioners (Newsbrief) 1123

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760

Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

User fees (Harris) (L) 463

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544

## Primary prevention

Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593

La condition physique pas juste pour la forme (Squires) (PR) 455

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

Fit is fitting (Squires) (EP) 455

Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489

Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458

## Prince Edward Island

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140

## Private practice

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

## Private sector

Lessons from Britain (Berger) (L) 325

Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (Richmond) (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]

## Privatization

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

## Probability

Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139  
Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211

## Proceed with Care

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266

## Professional Association of Interns and Residents of Alberta

Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593

## Professional Association of Residents and Interns of BC

BC fee cuts anger interns, residents (Newsbrief) 939

## Professional Association of Residents and Interns of the Maritime Provinces

Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (Rafuse) (NF) 257

## Professional misconduct See Malpractice

## Professional practice location

Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576

Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571

Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (Sullivan) (NF) 2031

Don't hang your shingle here (Crowe) (NF) 1304

Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029

Who should practise? Where? (Smith) (L) 1056

## Profile

Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Rafuse) 74

Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford Mason) 762

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) 1316

## Project HOPE

Project established (P) 1676

## Prosthesis

Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (O'Reilly) (MSN) 525

## Protein engineering

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316

## Psychiatry

Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (Richmond) (NF) 978

Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

*The Wisdom of the Ego*. George E. Vaillant (Hay) (Book) 1644

## Psychotropic drugs

Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

## Public health

CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649

*The Complete Canadian Health Guide*. June Engel (Grant and Longhurst) (Book) 1641

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (Hogg and others) (CCS) 711

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (Sullivan) (NF) 2032

Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Siversides) (NF) 1146

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729

The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295

#### Public opinion

Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950

Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195

Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458

Physicians held in high regard, survey shows (Newsbrief) 729

Pourquoi le revirement? (Huston) (PR) 639

Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701

Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (Robb) (NF) 1462

Survey says Canadians think costs of health care, prescription drugs too high (Newsbrief) 1848

Why the shift? (Huston) (EP) 639

#### Publishing

Advertising in medical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 27

And the change goes on (Squires) (EP) 7

Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751

Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751

Et la roue continue de tourner (Squires) (PR) 7

Evaluating structured abstracts (Squires) (EP) 1535

Évaluation des résumés structurés (Squires) (PR) 1535

Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 159

Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (Huston and Heraty) (É) 1954

Information for reviewers of books and other media (Huston and Heraty) (E) 1949

Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (É) 857

La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales) (ÉPos) 27

Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (Taddio and others) (OR) 1611

Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851

Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition?

(Levallois) (L) 1760

(Osterman) (PI) 861

Summaries of *CMAJ* articles (Kapur) (L) 1760

Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728

Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (International Committee of Medical Journal Editors) (PS) 147

We welcome French input (Huston) (E) 855

#### Pulmonary embolism

Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

## - Q -

**QMA (Quebec Medical Association)** See **Canadian Medical Association, Que. Div.**

#### QMA Express

QMA launches new membership newsletter (Newsbrief) 390

#### Quality assurance, health care

Evidence-based care: 3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575

Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

#### Quality of health care

Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (Rafuse) (NF) 1480

Do drug copayments work? (David) (NF) 1491

Evidence-based care:

1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1249

3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1575

4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (Evidence-Based Care Resource Group) (QC) 1793

"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (Rafuse) (NF) 1481

How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (Charles and others) (OR) 1813

Ontarians think quality, availability of medical services worse than 5 years ago: poll (Newsbrief) 1458

Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (Clemenhagen) (E) 1771

#### QualityFIRST See Software

#### Quebec

Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549

Diabetes among native people (Worrall) (L) 644

Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (Lowry) (NF) 1685

Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives:

The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691

Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (Huston) (É) 857

Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010

Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973

Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (Tamblyn and others) (OR) 1801

Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition?

(Levallois) (L) 1760

(Osterman) (PI) 861

Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443

We welcome French input (Huston) (E) 855

#### Ministry of Health and Social Services

Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549

**Quebec Medical Association** See **Canadian Medical Association, Que. Div.**

#### Quinolones

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

#### Quintuplets

The Dionnes weren't Canada's first quint (Armstrong) (His) 963

## - R -

#### Radioallergosorbent test

Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (Worrall and others) (OR) 37



- Testing penicillin allergy  
(Warrington) (L) 1060  
(Worrall and Hull) (L) 1060
- Radiography**  
Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561
- Ramsay, Jacques**  
Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]
- Ramsey, Paul**  
Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (Mullens) (NF) 743
- Randomized controlled trials**  
An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252  
Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection  
(Allen and King) (L) 1200  
(Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197  
Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (Iscove and others) (OR) 1109  
Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075
- Ranitidine**  
Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]
- RCAF (Royal Canadian Air Force)** See **Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Air Force**
- RCAMC (Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps)** See **Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps**
- RCPSC** See **Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada**
- Reade, Herbert Taylor**  
Canadian physicians in wartime  
(Drummond) (L) 1944  
(McCulloch) (L) 1945
- Reagent kits, diagnostic**  
Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561
- Rectal diseases**  
*ABC of Colorectal Diseases*. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Bowes) (Book) 2002
- Red blood cell transfusion** See **Erythrocyte transfusion**
- Reference books, medical**  
*STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM*. Teton Data Systems (Cameron) (Book) 2001
- Referral and consultation**  
Good and bad in Canada  
(Gruneir) (L) 1380  
(Silverman) (L) 1380
- Refugees**  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408  
Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406
- Refusal to treat**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Garlick) (L) 462  
Dental care of AIDS patients (Ismail) (L) 819
- Regional health planning**  
Nova Scotia task force calls for decentralized health care system based on primary-care model (Newsbrief) 1650
- Registered Nurses Association of Ontario**  
Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738
- Registered Retirement Savings Plan** See **Investments Registries**
- Clinical-trial registration  
(Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939  
(Moher) (L) 1939
- Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075
- Regulated Health Professions Amendment Act, 1993, Ont.**  
Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821
- Rehabilitation**  
*Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide*. Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (McKelvie) (Book) 387  
Guidelines on cardiovascular services released (Newsbrief) 1458  
*I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist*. John V. Basmajian (Fisher) (Book) 935  
*Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach*. Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) (Book) 2001
- Rehabilitation centres**  
**Ottawa Rehabilitation Centre, Ottawa, Ont.**  
Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754  
How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755
- Relevé des maladies transmissibles au Canada**  
Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633  
Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833  
Révision de la définition de cas du SIDA à des fins de surveillance au Canada (RMTC) 533
- Religion and psychology**  
Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582
- Rémillard, Francis**  
Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549
- The Rummelink Report**  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124
- Renal disease, end-stage** See **Kidney failure, chronic**
- Reproduction**  
Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747  
Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (Brooks) (NF) 970  
Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551  
The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266
- Research**  
Advertising or research? (Short) (L) 11  
An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252  
Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (Robinson) (MSN) 927  
Appreciating today (Huston) (EP) 1751  
Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (Huston) (PR) 1751  
Clinical-trial registration  
(Lapierre and Mohr) (L) 1939  
(Moher) (L) 1939  
CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (Rafuse) (NF) 250  
Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747  
Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316  
The ethics of gene research (Robinson) (GT) 721  
Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561  
Founder of world's longest-running cardiovascular study dies in Winnipeg (Newsbrief) 728  
"Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643  
Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119  
Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 256D  
Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 256A

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266  
 Research and the media (Squires) (E) 851  
 The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227  
 Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207  
 Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681  
 Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249  
 3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619  
 Unauthorized release of confidential research outrages NB physicians, scientific community (Newsbrief) 728  
 Writing papers and changing minds (Schipper and Minden) (E) 1075

#### Research support

Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951  
 An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (Maher) (LE) 252  
 Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561  
 "Free" intellectual inquiry (Frei) (L) 643  
 Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390  
 Implications of increase in number of patients with Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (Gray) (NF) 2027  
 Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (Ellenberger) (NF) 1140  
 The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (Birkett) (PI) 1227  
 Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (Naylor) (E) 1207  
 US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306  
 We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

#### Residency See Internship and residency

#### Resource Intensity Weights See Health resources

#### Respiratory tract infections

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

#### Resuscitation orders

Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (Rasooly and others) (OR) 1265

#### Retinoids

*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio*. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223

#### Retirement

How old is old?  
 (Faloon) (L) 1057  
 (Livingston) (L) 1056  
 (Watson) (L) 1056  
 Mandatory retirement  
 (Dain and Dain) (L) 323  
 (Holland) (L) 1383  
 (MacAulay) (L) 323  
 (Reid) (L) 1383

#### Revenue Canada

CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944  
 Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237  
 Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238

#### Rhabdomyolysis

Rhabdomyolysè sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Dallaire and Chamberland) (Cas) 1991

#### Right to die

*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity*. Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931  
 Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701

#### Risk

Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139  
 More than 60% of hypertensive patients don't take medicine as prescribed, survey reveals (Newsbrief) 230  
 Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203  
 Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983  
 Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211

#### Risk factors

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561  
 Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (Harrison) (NF) 1310  
 Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (Rockwood and others) (SA) 489  
 Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145  
 Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093  
 Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et le mode de vie) (DR) 548  
 Periodic health examination, 1994 update:  
 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871  
 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961  
 Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (Hutchison and Milner) (OR) 1983  
 Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (Harrison) (NF) 1311  
 Update on osteoporosis (Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute) (RF) 547

#### RNAO See Registered Nurses Association of Ontario

#### Ross, Charlotte

Medical licence granted posthumously (Newsbrief) 61

#### Royal Canadian Air Force See Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Air Force

#### Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps See Canadian Forces, Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

#### Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada

Bishop, Agnes (P) 411  
 Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939  
 Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995  
 MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (Godley) (NF) 76  
 Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (Rafuse) (NF) 1147  
 Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285

#### Royal Commission on New Reproductive Technologies

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747  
 The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266

#### RRSP (Registered Retirement Savings Plan) See Investments

## Rural health

- Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (Brooks) (NF) 576
- Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571
- Diabetes among native people (Worrall) (L) 644
- Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (Cavers) (NF) 2029
- "You can't go on like this forever" (O'Reilly) (NF) 572

## Russia

- Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681

## - S -

## Safety

- Bicycle helmets not the only answer (Stewart) (L) 820

## Sandoz Canada

- Funds Terry Fox Laboratory (P) 1676
- Sandoz Prize applications invited (P) 1675

## Sanofi Winthrop

- Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

## Saskatchewan

- Involvement of Saskatchewan physicians in 30 new health districts "critical" (Newsbrief) 61
- Number of measles cases at lowest level on record (Newsbrief) 2010
- Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (Dyck and Tan) (OR) 203
- Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

## Health Services Utilization and Research Commission

- Saskatchewan publishes newsletter on health care practices, utilization patterns (Newsbrief) 229

## Saskatchewan Medical Association See Canadian Medical Association, Sask. Div.

## Schering Canada

- Research Fellowship (P) 411
- Travelling Fellowship (P) 411

## Schools

- CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (Rafuse) (NF) 80

## Schools, medical

- "Abuse" in medical school? (Harris) (L) 1940
- (Moscarello and others) (L) 1940
- Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992*. N. Tait McPhedran (Waugh) (Book) 933
- Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (Maudsley) (E) 21
- Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357
- Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681
- Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322
- Who should practise? Where? (Gregory) (L) 1055
- (Smith) (L) 1056
- Canadian Forces Medical Services School, Borden, Ont.**
- Canadian Forces physician assistants (Talbot) (L) 1058
- International Medical College, Malaysia**
- Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011
- Meiji College of Oriental Medicine, Kyoto, Japan**
- Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (Audet) (NF) 1473

## Sciatic nerve

- Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326

## Scientific misconduct

- L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (Huston) (É) 1217
- Information for peer reviewers (Huston) (E) 1211

## Scrimger, Francis Alexander Caron

- "The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414

## Seat belts

- Accident victim had physician's letter exempting her from seat-belt use (Newsbrief) 391

## Self care

- Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (Lynch) (NF) 561

## Self-help groups

- Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

## Semantics

- Definition of gender (Cohen) (L) 130
- (Leneck) (L) 130
- On language (Yeandle-Hignell) (L) 1380

## Sequence analysis, DNA

- Genome projects: bridging into the future (Robinson) (GT) 1119

## Sex

- The Adam Principle. Genes, Genitals, Hormones, & Gender: Selected Readings in Sexology*. John Money (Kuntz) (Book) 935
- Definition of gender (Cohen) (L) 130
- (Leneck) (L) 130
- On language (Yeandle-Hignell) (L) 1380
- Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051
- Sex, gender et harcèlement* (Squires) (PR) 1051
- Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

## Sex education

- Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (Santin) (NF) 747

## Sex offences

- CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (Sullivan) (NF) 1290
- New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375
- Ontario passes tough legislation aimed at eliminating sexual abuse in health care (Newsbrief) 550
- The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 1884A
- Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433
- Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (Maclean) (L) 821
- (Panton) (L) 820
- La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Association médicale canadienne) (Politique) 1884D
- Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (PI) 1411
- Sensibilités nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375
- Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397
- Supreme Court declines to review lower-court decision on college's disciplinary action (Newsbrief) 229
- Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427
- Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466
- Sexual discrimination See Prejudice**
- Sexual harassment**
- "Abuse" in medical school? (Harris) (L) 1940
- (Moscarello and others) (L) 1940
- Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

- Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357
- Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737
- Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738
- Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302
- The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134
- Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051
- Sex, gender et harcèlement (Squires) (PR) 1051
- Sexually transmitted diseases**
- Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]
- Male circumcision in Canada (Jones) (L) 1541 (Lynch) (L) 1543
- Sigmoidoscopy**
- Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (Solomon and others) (CPG) 1961
- Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (Moran and Kirk) (L) 1544
- Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (Glaser) (OR) 367
- Sinusitis**
- Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment*. Edited by Howard M. Druce. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Mendelsohn) (Book) 933
- Skinneider, Marie**
- Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]
- Sleep**
- US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrief) 1286
- Sleep deprivation**
- US hospital seeks ways to let patients have undisturbed sleep (Newsbrief) 1286
- SMA (Saskatchewan Medical Association) See Canadian Medical Association, Sask. Div.**
- Smallpox**
- Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128
- Smallpox vaccine**
- Smallpox and AIDS (Battershill) (L) 128
- Smith, Michael**
- Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Robinson) (Profile) 1316
- Smoking**
- American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285
- Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123
- CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009
- CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649
- Distillers use antismuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939
- Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (Kluge) (NF) 745
- Early warnings about smoking (Cass) (L) 823
- Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- Helping the addicted smoker (Brant) (L) 1755 (Hunter) (L) 1755
- Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286
- New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261
- Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was the fashionable thing to do (Vaughn) (V) 64
- Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847
- Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239
- Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729
- Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544
- Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683
- Tobacco tax controversy (Glynn-Morris) (L) 1058
- The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295
- Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382
- When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673
- WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649
- Smoking cessation**
- American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285
- Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258
- Helping the addicted smoker (Brant) (L) 1755 (Hunter) (L) 1755
- Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286
- Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (Lindsay and Herbert) (E) 1765
- New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261
- Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239
- Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544
- Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683
- Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382
- Smuggling See Crime**
- Social behaviour**
- "Abuse" in medical school? (Harris) (L) 1940 (Moscarello and others) (L) 1940
- Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357
- Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302
- Social change**
- Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making*. Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Dickens) (Book) 1275
- Taking kids to the doctor (Dillon) (L) 1059 (Freeman) (L) 1059
- Social class**
- Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145
- Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146
- Social Contract Act**
- Ontario won't let MDs close offices (Newsbrief) 61
- Social environment**
- Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145



## Social problems

- Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130
- Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855

## Social security

- CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

## Societies, medical

### Medical Chirurgical Society, Montreal, Que.

- Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398

## Society of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists of Canada

- Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (Lamont and Woodward) (OR) 1433

- Sexual involvement between physicians and patients: Regulations are not a panacea (Shaw) (E) 1397

## Society of Rural Physicians

- Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (O'Reilly) (NF) 571

## Society of Teachers of Family Medicine

- Curtis G. Hames Research Award (P) 1308

## Socioeconomic factors

- Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (Silversides) (NF) 1145
- Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (Silversides) (NF) 1146
- Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

## Socioeconomic status See Social class

## Software

- Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679
- STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM. Teton Data Systems (Cameron) (Book) 2001

## Solvay Kingswood

- Power of Dreams Research Award (P) 412

## Sommaire de politique de l'AMC See Canadian Medical Association, Policy statements

## Soviet Union See Former Soviet Union

## Specialties, medical

- Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (Robinson) (MSN) 1995

## Speech

- Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648
- (Dyke) (L) 647
- (Lubin) (L) 648
- (Torbiak) (L) 647

## Speech disorders

- Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754
- How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755

## Speech therapy

- Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754

## Spinal puncture

- CT before lumbar puncture (Archer) (L) 465
- (Tallon) (L) 464
- Postdural puncture headache (Crosby) (L) 821
- (Morewood) (L) 822
- (Parkinson) (L) 821

## Spiritualism

- Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (Morgan and Cohen) (NF) 582

## Sports

- Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

## Sports medicine

- Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach. Bruce H. Greenfield (Johnson) (Book) 2001

## Spouse abuse

- New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375
- Sensibilités nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375
- Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

## Ssenyonga, Charles

- HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (Johnston) (NF) 248

## STAT! Ref See Software

## STD See Sexually transmitted diseases

## Stomach neoplasms

- Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 177

- Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (Veldhuyzen van Zanten and Sherman) (CR) 189

## Stop Smoking — A program for women

- Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683

## Street drugs

- Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130

## Strengthening the Foundation: the Role of the Physician in Primary Health Care in Canada

- Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (Sullivan) (NF) 234
- Primary care best delivered by MDs, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1285
- Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (Walters and others) (E) 839

## Streptococcal infections

- Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (Allen and King) (L) 1200
- (Ohlsson and Myhr) (L) 1197

## Stress disorders, post-traumatic

- Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408

## Stress, psychological

- Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NF) 1593
- Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief.* Stephanie Ericsson (Thomas) (Book) 225
- Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (Ménard and Gagnon) (A) 1783
- Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549

## Stroke See Cerebrovascular disorders

## Students, medical

- "Abuse" in medical school?

- (Harris) (L) 1940
- (Moscarello and others) (L) 1940

- Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357

- Equality for new MDs? (Verma) (L) 1378

- Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (Robb) (NF) 2011

- Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

- The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Rafuse) (Ed) 965

- On Call: Principles and Protocols.* 2nd ed. Shane A.

- Marshall and John Ruedy (Birmingham) (Book) 1276

- Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404

- Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (PI) 1411

- Sex, gender and harassment (Squires) (EP) 1051

- Sex, gender et harcèlement (Squires) (PR) 1051

- Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Rafuse) (Ed) 1322

Support for future physicians  
(Macdonald) (L) 1756  
(Narini) (L) 1755  
(Tholl) (L) 1756

**Stuttering**  
Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (Rafuse) (NF) 754  
How to assist a patient who stutters (Rafuse) (NF) 755

**Substance abuse**  
Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593  
*Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs*. John and Pat O'Neill (Toneatto) (Book) 388  
*The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community*. Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Rootman) (Book) 222

**Substance abuse treatment centres** See **Drug treatment centres**

**Substance dependence**  
Challenging dogma (Anderson) (L) 130  
Health care abuse  
(Cunningham) (L) 1379  
(Watson and Boyd) (L) 1379  
Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

**Substance use disorders**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (Jacyk) (L) 461

**Suicide, assisted**  
Conseil général (Squires) (PR) 1935  
Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (Sullivan) (NF) 950  
Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (Gutowski) (L) 1195  
General Council (Squires) (EP) 1935  
Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (Patrick) (PI) 1775  
*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity*. Donald W. Cox (Senn) (Book) 931  
Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124  
Pourquoi le revirement? (Huston) (PR) 639  
Public attitudes toward the right to die (Genuis and others) (OR) 701  
What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395  
Why the shift? (Huston) (EP) 639

**Sunlight**  
Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

**Surgery**  
Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (Margolese) (E) 331  
Change and variation (Huston) (EP) 319  
Changement et variation (Huston) (PR) 319  
Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (Stewart) (NF) 1679  
Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (Iscoe and others) (HSR) 345

**Surgery, eye**  
Should technicians perform surgery?  
(Jones) (L) 1197  
(Loosmore) (L) 1197  
(Romanchuk) (L) 1196  
(Spencer) (L) 1196  
(Velos) (L) 1197

**Surgical technician** See **Health personnel**

**Sympathomimetics**  
Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

**Syntax**  
Pharmaceutical Roundtable Research Fellowships (P) 1675

## Syringes

New syringe will "automatically prevent" needlestick injuries, company claims (Newsbrief) 1285

## - T -

### Tamoxifen

Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390

### Task Force on the Treatment of Obesity

Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

### Taxes

Broad-based tax may replace GST, CMA says (Newsbrief) 1457

CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (Sullivan) (NF) 1287

CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (Rafuse) (NF) 944

Disability tax credit form

(Ludwig) (L) 1941

(Walters) (L) 1941

Distillers use antimuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939

Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847

Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729

Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (Rafuse) (NF) 237

Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143

Tips concerning the T2201 form (Rafuse) (NF) 238

Tobacco tax controversy (Glynn-Morris) (L) 1058

The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295

With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (Sullivan) (NF) 233

Women MDs disappointed by ruling refusing tax deductions for child-care expenses (Newsbrief) 390

### Technology, radiologic

3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

### Tectonidis, Milton

Seven Canadian physicians working in the field with Médecins Sans Frontières (Newsbrief) 391 [correction 649]

### Teratogens

*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio*. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223

### Terezin See Czech Republic, Terezin

### Terminal care

*Living Beyond Limits: New Hope and Help for Facing Life-Threatening Illness*. David Spiegel (Crabb) (Book) 1276

*Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine*. Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Latimer) (Book) 540

Physicians and euthanasia (de Veber) (L) 124

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (Sawyer) (NF) 395

### Terminology See Nomenclature

### Texas

Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief) 1848

### Therapeutic equivalency

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (McIsaac and others) (E) 473 [correction 1060]

### Third World See Developing countries

### Thrombolytic therapy

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Kitching and others) (Cas) 519

### **Thrombophlebitis**

- Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

### **Tissue donors**

- Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Rafuse) (Ed) 1478
- On subjectivity (Nelems) (NF) 65
- Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (Carrier and others) (NR) 1443
- What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (Stiller and Abbott) (E) 1401

### **TNM (Tumour-node-metastases) system See Neoplasm staging**

### **Tobacco**

- American guidelines show physicians how to help patients quit smoking (Newsbrief) 1285
- Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123
- The cigarette economy (Vaughn) (V) 1124
- CMA calls on government to legislate plain packaging for all tobacco products (Newsbrief) 2009
- CMA reiterates support for plain cigarette packs (Newsbrief) 1649
- CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262
- Distillers use antismuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939
- Early warnings about smoking (Cass) (L) 823
- Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258
- Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (Rafuse) (NF) 392
- Helping the addicted smoker (Brant) (L) 1755 (Hunter) (L) 1755
- Information sheets about smoking hazards available for physicians' offices (Newsbrief) 1286
- New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (Rafuse) (NF) 261
- Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was the fashionable thing to do (Vaughn) (V) 64
- Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847
- Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239
- Reducing federal tax on cigarettes a retrogressive disappointing action: CMA (Newsbrief) 729
- Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143
- Smoke-free future (Wilson) (L) 1544
- Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683
- Tobacco company advertising (Blecher) (L) 323
- Tobacco tax controversy (Glynn-Morris) (L) 1058
- The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (Gray) (NF) 1295
- Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (Stevenson) (L) 1382
- When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673
- WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649

### **Tobacco Access Act, NS**

- Nova Scotia cuts tobacco tax (Newsbrief) 1847

### **Tobacco Products Control Act**

- Antismoking coalition wins intervenor status (Newsbrief) 1123
- CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (Rafuse) (NF) 262

### **Tobacco use disorder**

- Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (Santin) (NF) 258
- Helping the addicted smoker (Brant) (L) 1755 (Hunter) (L) 1755

- Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (Hunter) (NF) 239

### **Tomography, computed**

- CT before lumbar puncture (Archer) (L) 465 (Tallon) (L) 464

### **Tonsillectomy**

- Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (Rafuse) (NF) 1884

### **Toronto See Ontario, Toronto**

### **Torture**

- Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (Martin) (NF) 408
- Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406

### **Total mastectomy See Mastectomy, simple**

### **Total quality management**

- Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (Lemieux-Charles) (HCM) 481

### **Toward a New Consensus on Health Care Financing in Canada**

- CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (Scully) (NF) 1484

### **Trauma See Wounds and injuries**

### **Trauma centres**

- R. Adams Cowley Shock Trauma Center, Baltimore, Md, USA
- Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550

### **Travel**

- ABC of Healthy Travel*. 4th ed. Eric Walker, Glyn Williams and Fiona Raeside (Lawee) (Book) 934
- It pays to read the fine print (Rafuse) (NF) 946

### **Treatment refusal**

- When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (Nathanson) (LE) 1323

### **Trent, Bill**

- Longtime *CMAJ* contributor Bill Trent dies (Newsbrief) 1457

### **Truth disclosure**

- Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (Capen) (NF) 1863

### **Tuberculin test**

- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561

### **Tuberculosis**

- Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (Canadian Thoracic Society, Tuberculosis Committee) (CPG) 1561
- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233
- Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940

### **Tuberculosis, pulmonary**

- Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (CPG) 1233

### **Tumour-node-metastases system See Neoplasm staging**

## **- U -**

### **UI (Unemployment insurance) See Social security**

### **Ultrasonography**

- 3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

### **Ultrasonography, prenatal**

- Studying delayed speech (Campbell and others) (L) 648 (Dyke) (L) 647 (Lubin) (L) 648 (Torbiak) (L) 647

- 3-D ultrasonography with a twist (Robinson) (MSN) 1619

### **Ultraviolet rays**

- Play it safe in the sun, dermatologists warn (Newsbrief) 1847

## **Umbilicus**

Pierced navels are troublesome (Lena) (L) 646

## **Uncompensated care**

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (Waters) (NF) 569

## **Unemployment insurance See Social security**

## **Uninsured services See Health services**

## **L'Union médicale du Canada**

Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (Martin) (NF) 973

## **United Soviet Socialist Republics See Former Soviet Union**

## **United States**

*Access to Health Care in America*. Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Rachlis) (Book) 1641

Californians to vote on single-payer system (Newsbrief) 1847

Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550

Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (Barer and others) (NF) 980

Distillers use antismuggling argument in urging Ottawa to cut "sin" taxes (Newsbrief) 939

Doctors duck as feathers fly over advertising campaign in Texas (Newsbrief) 1848

Fixing health care systems

(Bobeckko) (L) 1057

(Korcok) (L) 1057

Good and bad in Canada

(Gruneir) (L) 1380

(Silverman) (L) 1380

Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (Sullivan) (NF) 1855

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (Kjellstrand and Moody) (E) 1067

A physician who came home (Silverman) (L) 323

Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (Vayda) (HCM) 1583

Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (Walters) (E) 143

Support for future physicians

(Macdonald) (L) 1756

(Narini) (L) 1755

(Tholl) (L) 1756

US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (Rafuse) (NF) 1306

US health care reforms may create heavy demand for

Canada's primary care MDs (Korcok) (NF) 1849

What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Rafuse) (Ed) 1653

## **Universities**

The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (Lefebvre) (NF) 1134

## **Dalhousie University, Halifax, NS**

Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (Robb) (NF) 1125

Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (Robb) (NF) 1127

## **McGill University, Montreal, Que.**

Five hospitals affiliated with McGill vote in favour of new superhospital (Newsbrief) 2009

McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668

Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (Waugh) (V) 398

## **McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont.**

Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (Guyatt) (NF) 951

"The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734

Respirology research (P) 1675

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (Erola) (NF) 955

## **University Kebangsaan Malaysia, Malaysia**

Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

## **University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.**

Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593

Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941

Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549

## **University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.**

Neuroscience Research Institute (P) 412

Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404

## **University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.**

Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (Robb) (NF) 2013

## **University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.**

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (Levine) (L) 1760

## **University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.**

Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (Johnston) (NF) 1681

## **Urinary tract infections**

Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (Canadian Infectious Disease Society, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents; and Louie) (CPG) 669 [correction 1544]

Male circumcision in Canada

(Jones) (L) 1541

(Lynch) (L) 1543

## **User fees See Fees, medical**

## **USSR (United Soviet Socialist Republics) See Former Soviet Union**

## **Utilization of health services See Health services needs and demand**

## **- V -**

## **Vaccination**

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Guidelines for control of meningococcal disease (CCDR) 1825

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Lignes directrices pour la lutte contre les atteintes méningococciques (RMTC) 1833

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (Yuan) (OR) 1093

Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326

Ontario to offer hepatitis B vaccinations to Grade 7 students this fall (Newsbrief) 2010

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625



Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (Scheifele and others) (OR) 29

WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

#### Vaccines

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (Société canadienne de pédiatrie, Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation) (ÉPos) 1559

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (Wilton) (His) 750

Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (Canadian Paediatric Society, Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee) (PS) 1555

Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (Scheifele and others) (L) 14

#### Vaginal smears

The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (Canadian Society of Cytology) (PS) 25

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

Papanicolaou smear

(Colgan) (L) 1757

(Lipa and others) (L) 1756

Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249

Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (Société canadienne de cytologie) (ÉPos) 26

#### Vancouver Association for Survivors of Torture

Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (Godley) (NF) 406

#### Vasoconstrictor agents, nasal

Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Ticoll and Shugar) (Cas) 375

#### Vaughan, Garth

Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (Rafuse) (NF) 413

#### Venous thrombosis See Thrombophlebitis

#### Very-low-energy diet See Diet, reducing

#### Violence

Nurses can be abusers, too (Rafuse) (NF) 742

Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (Lechky) (NF) 737

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (Lechky) (NF) 738

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (Capen) (NF) 1302

#### Vitamin E

Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis (Pehr and Forsey) (L) 128  
(Smith) (L) 128

### - W -

#### Waiting lists

Shortage of MRI equipment (Magnuson) (L) 324

Waiting for surgery

(Carrier and Pelletier) (L) 324

(Langer) (L) 324

#### War

Canadian physicians in wartime

(Drummond) (L) 1944

(McCulloch) (L) 1945

(Tallon) (L) 1944

(Vandewater) (L) 1944

The cigarette economy (Waugh) (V) 1124

D-Day and Doug (Waugh) (V) 1872

"The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (McCulloch) (His) 414

The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (McCulloch) (His) 1866

#### War crimes

Down in the morgue

(Arkininstall) (L) 17

(Gardner) (L) 16

(Levy) (L) 17

(Littman) (L) 15

(Ray) (L) 17

(Schipper) (L) 16

(Shepherd) (L) 16

(Stoller) (L) 17

(Teitel) (L) 15

(Waugh) (L) 17

(Zalev and Zalev) (L) 16

#### Warfarin

Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (O'Brien and others) (CR) 1083

#### Water

Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (Ross) (NF) 68

#### Weight loss

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (Lechky) (NF) 78

Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (Rafuse) (NF) 957

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination) (CPG) 871

#### Whiplash injuries

Le dépistage des nourrissons atteints de lésion non accidentelle du système nerveux central (syndrome du bébé secoué) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (ÉPos) 1244

Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243

#### WHO See World Health Organization

#### Whooping cough

Conférence de concertation sur la coqueluche (RMTC) 1633

Pertussis consensus conference (CCDR) 1625

#### Wilson, Orville

Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (Rafuse) (NF) 1468

#### Windsor, NS See Nova Scotia, Windsor

#### Wit and humour

Fit to be tied (Waugh) (V) 1476

#### Withdrawal of life support See Life support systems

#### Women

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (Moscarello and others) (OR) 357

Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]

Medicine and misogyny

(Mitchell) (L) 129

(Richmond) (L) 129

Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (Rafuse) (NF) 404

Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427

Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (Thorne) (NF) 1466

#### Women's health

Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (Baines) (E) 139

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681

Class-action suits appear destined to become part of Canada's medicolegal landscape (Johnston) (NF) 1292

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (Huston) (NF) 231

Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649

The fourth clinic (Ramzi) (NF) 1494  
 Funding for breast cancer research must be maintained or increased, oncologist says (Newsbrief) 390  
 Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
 Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]  
 New sensibilities (Huston) (EP) 1375  
 Pain relief during childbirth (Levine) (L) 1759 (Smedstad) (L) 1758  
 The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (Gray) (NF) 266  
*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio*. Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Lockitch) (Book) 223  
 Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (Bryant and Brasher) (CCS) 211  
 Sensibilit  s nouvelles (Huston) (PR) 1375  
 Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (Rafuse) (NF) 1683  
 Study of HIV-positive women under way (Johnston) (NF) 249  
 Treating female patients (Robinson) (SA) 1427  
*Understanding Menopause*. Janine O'Leary Cobb (Barwin) (Book) 1277  
 WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

#### Women's health services

"The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (Sears Williams) (NF) 734  
 Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (Hankins and others) (CR) 681  
 Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (Sears Williams) (NF) 730  
 Epidural analgesia a godsend (Perlin) (L) 649  
 Manitoba to establish breast-screening program (Newsbrief) 230  
 Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (Johnston) (NF) 247 [correction 649]  
 Medicine and misogyny (Mitchell) (L) 129 (Richmond) (L) 129  
 Midwife defends midwifery's cost (Sears Williams) (NF) 731  
 The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (Klein) (E) 657  
 Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (Blais and others) (OR) 691  
 Obstetric care (update 1994) (Canadian Medical Association) (Policy) 760A  
 Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (Richmond) (NF) 551  
 Soins obst  triques (r  vision 1994) (Association m  dicale canadienne) (Politique) 760B  
 Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (Warner) (NF) 1875

#### Work

Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la r  sidence (M  nard and Gagnon) (A) 1783

#### Workers' compensation

Compensating occupational diseases (Finkelstein) (L) 126 (Muir) (L) 126

#### Workload

Abandonment of appeal means Quebec MDs' right to refuse excessive time on call affirmed (Newsbrief) 549  
 Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (Toth and others) (NP) 1593  
 Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (van Ineveld) (E) 1549

#### World health

Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549  
 McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (Zakus) (NF) 1668  
 Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940  
 When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (Audet) (NF) 1673  
 WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848

#### World Health Organization

Cure for hemophilia within reach, WHO says (Newsbrief) 2010  
 Food irradiation "promising" technique: WHO (Newsbrief) 549  
 Tuberculosis will kill millions by 2000 (Newsbrief) 940  
 WHO calls for international effort to control cervical cancer (Newsbrief) 1848  
 WHO marks World No-Tobacco Day May 31 (Newsbrief) 1649

#### Wounds and injuries

Canadian cost of treating trauma patients half that of US, Toronto study says (Newsbrief) 550  
 Le d  pistage des nourrissons atteints de l  sion non accidentelle du syst  me nerveux central (syndrome du b  b   secou  ) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (  Pos) 1244  
 Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (Sears Williams) (NF) 757  
 Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons) (PS) 1243  
 Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (MacDonald and Marcuse) (L) 326  
 Origin of Heroes program (Francescutti) (L) 1941  
 There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (Sears Williams) (NF) 756

#### Writing

Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Burford Mason) (Profile) 762  
*Mediphors* (Radice) (L) 823

#### - Y -

Yellowknife, NWT See *Northwest Territories, Yellowknife*  
 YMA (Yukon Medical Association) See *Canadian Medical Association, YT Div.*  
 Yukon Medical Association See *Canadian Medical Association, YT Div.*

#### Authors • Auteurs

#### - A -

Abbott C See *Stiller CR* Jt Auth  
 Abbott EC  
*Medicine and the Five Senses*. Edited by W.F. Bynum and Roy Porter (Book) 538  
 Abrahamowicz M See *Tamblyn RM* Jt Auth  
 Allen UD, King S  
 Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (L) 1200  
 American Society of Pediatric Neurosurgeons  
 Le d  pistage des nourrissons atteints de l  sion non accidentelle du syst  me nerveux central (syndrome du b  b   secou  ) (  Pos) 1244  
 Identifying the infant with nonaccidental central nervous system injury (the whiplash-shake syndrome) (PS) 1243  
 Anand CM See *Horne DD* Jt Auth  
 Anderson C  
 Challenging dogma (L) 130

- Anderson DR See O'Brien BJ Jt Auth  
 Anderson GM See McIsaac W Jt Auth  
 Annen AA  
 Letter to my patient (L) 123  
 Archer BD  
 CT before lumbar puncture (L) 465  
 Arkinstall WW  
 Down in the morgue (L) 17  
 Equality for new MDs? (L) 646  
 Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (L) 1758  
 Armstrong B  
 The Dionnes weren't Canada's first quints (His) 963  
 Association médicale canadienne  
 Les médecins et l'industrie pharmaceutique (révision 1994) (Politique) 256D  
 La relation patient-médecin et l'abus sexuel des patients (Politique) 1884D  
 Soins obstétricaux (révision 1994) (Politique) 760B  
 Athar MA See Horne DD Jt Auth  
 Aubin M, Vézina L, Fortin J-P, Bernard P-M  
 Effectiveness of a program to improve hypertension screening in primary care (CCS) 509  
 Audet B  
 Traditional medicine finds a place in technology-oriented Japan (NF) 1473  
 When it comes to smoking, Japanese MDs do not set a good example for their patients (NF) 1673

## - B -

- Baines CJ  
 Breast cancer: Can good news be news? (E) 139  
 Les médecins et les médias : leçons apprises à l'école des coups durs (NF) 2018  
 Medic Alert bracelets (L) 1201  
 Physicians and the media: lessons from the school of hard knocks (NF) 2015  
 Barer M, Morrison E, Morrison I  
 Canadian physicians may hear footsteps of change as US tiptoes toward health care reform (NF) 980  
 Barwin BN  
 Understanding Menopause. Janine O'Leary Cobb (Book) 1277  
 Battershill JH  
 Smallpox and AIDS (L) 128  
 Baylis F, Downie J  
 Sentence: education in ethics (L) 1195  
 Beattie BL See Rockwood K Jt Auth  
 Beatty DJ See Gospodarowicz MK Jt Auth  
 Bédard M See Davidson W Jt Auth  
 Berger J  
 Lessons from Britain (L) 325  
 Berger PB  
 AIDS and Canadian Law. Lorne E. Rozovsky and Fay A. Rozovsky (Book) 221  
 Berkel HJ See Gospodarowicz MK Jt Auth  
 Berkson L See Tamblin RM Jt Auth  
 Bernard P-M See Aubin M Jt Auth  
 Bernstein M See Kitching AD Jt Auth  
 Biehn J  
 Health care for the elderly? (L) 643  
 Birkett NJ  
 The review process for applied-research grant proposals: suggestions for revision (PI) 1227  
 Birmingham CL  
 On Call: Principles and Protocols. 2nd ed. Shane A. Marshall and John Ruedy (Book) 1276  
 Bjornson G See Scheifele DW Jt Auth  
 Blais R, Maheux B, Lambert J, Loiseleur J, Gauthier N, Framaria A  
 Midwifery defined by physicians, nurses and midwives: The birth of a consensus? (OR) 691  
 Blecher SR  
 Tobacco company advertising (L) 323  
 Bloom H  
 Beginning to Heal: a First Book for Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse. Ellen Bass and Laura Davis (Book) 2000  
 Bobechko WP  
 Fixing health care systems (L) 1057  
 Bolley HB See also Pink GH Jt Auth  
 Physicians in health care management: 6. Physician \* bytes \* computer (HCM) 1977  
 Boon H See Taddio A Jt Auth  
 Boraston S See Scheifele DW Jt Auth  
 Bowes KL  
 ABC of Colorectal Diseases. Edited by D.J. Jones and M.H. Irving (Book) 2002  
 Boyd D See Watson WC Jt Auth  
 Brant DJ  
 Helping the addicted smoker (L) 1755  
 Brant RF See Campbell JD Jt Auth  
 Brasher PMA See Bryant HE Jt Auth  
 Brassard P, Robinson E, Lavallée C  
 Diabetes among native people (L) 645  
 Briffett E See Worrall GJ Jt Auth  
 Brock IG, Gurekas VL  
 Age and organ transplantation (L) 123  
 Brooks J  
 Australia develops national strategy for bringing physicians to rural areas (NF) 576  
 Controversial heart transplant (L) 459  
 Infertility treatment targeted as Ontario delists services (NF) 970  
 Bryant HE, Brasher PMA  
 Risks and probabilities of breast cancer: short-term versus lifetime probabilities (CCS) 211  
 Buchanan WW  
 Can't get away from Latin (L) 824  
 Burford Mason R  
 Dr. David Dawson: Physician, writer, artist . . . (Profile) 762  
 Cairney R  
 Did Alberta attempt to cut health care costs too quickly? (NF) 1857  
 Cameron S  
 STAT! Ref Medical Reference Software on CD-ROM. Teton Data Systems (Book) 2001  
 Campbell JD, Elford RW, Brant RF  
 Studying delayed speech (L) 648  
 Canadian Fitness and Lifestyle Research Institute  
 Back care and fitness (RF) 2007  
 Physical activity and heart health (RF) 1283  
 Update on osteoporosis (RF) 547  
 Canadian Infectious Disease Society  
 (Committee on Antimicrobial Agents), Louie TJ  
 Ciprofloxacin: an oral quinolone for the treatment of infections with gram-negative pathogens (CPG) 669 [correction 1554]  
 Canadian Medical Association  
 Obstetric care (update 1994) (Policy) 760A  
 The patient-physician relationship and the sexual abuse of patients (Policy) 1884A  
 Physicians and the pharmaceutical industry (update 1994) (Policy) 256A  
 Canadian Paediatric Society  
 Allergy Section  
 Criteria for labelling infant formulas as "hypoallergenic" (PS) 883  
 Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (PS) 337 [correction 824]  
 Infectious Diseases and Immunization Committee  
 Health care budgets and vaccine programs: a time for review and prioritization (PS) 1555  
 Short-course therapy for tuberculosis in infants and children (CPG) 1233

## - C -

## Canadian Society of Cytology

The adequacy of the Papanicolaou smear (PS) 25

## Canadian Study of Health and Aging Working Group

Canadian Study of Health and Aging: study methods and prevalence of dementia (OR) 899

## Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination: See also Solomon MJ Jt Auth

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 1. Obesity in childhood (CPG) 871

## Canadian Thoracic Society

### Tuberculosis Committee

Essentials of tuberculosis control for the practising physician (CPG) 1561

## Capen K

Are your patients fit to drive? (NF) 988

Keep facts from patients at your peril, Ontario court warns doctors (NF) 1863

Physicians can take legal measures to protect themselves against physical threats, harassment (NF) 1302

## Carrier M, Cartier R, Pelletier LC

Une évaluation des besoins en transplantation d'organes au Québec (NR) 1443

## Carrier M, Pelletier LC

Waiting for surgery (L) 324

## Cartier R See Carrier M Jt Auth

## Cass IM

Early warnings about smoking (L) 823

## Cavers W

Isolation a blessing and a curse for Yellowknife's medical community (NF) 2029

## Chamberland M See Dallaire M Jt Auth

## Chambers L See Charles C Jt Auth

## Chang W-C See Genuis SJ Jt Auth

## Charles C, Gauld M, Chambers L, O'Brien B, Haynes RB, Labelle R

How was your hospital stay? Patients' reports about their care in Canadian hospitals (OR) 1813

## Chery A See Mendelsohn DC Jt Auth

## Chiasson J-L See Dawson KG Jt Auth

## Choudhry S See Rasooly I Jt Auth

## Clemenhausen C

Patient satisfaction: the power of an untapped resource (E) 1771

## Cohen L See Morgan PP Jt Auth

## Cohen ML

Definition of gender (L) 130

## Colgan TJ

Papanicolaou smear (L) 1757

## Collinson K See Toth EL Jt Auth

## Comité international des rédacteurs de revues médicales

Exigences uniformes pour les manuscrits présentés aux revues biomédicales (ÉPos) 159

La publicité dans les journaux médicaux (ÉPos) 27

## Cooperman EM

*The Troubled Adolescent: a Practical Guide*. Ebrahim Amanat and Jean Beck (Book) 2002

## Coyle B

MDs have significant role in helping learning-disabled children (NF) 401

Some learning-disability indicators (NF) 402

## Crabb MR

*Living Beyond Limits: New Hope and Help for Facing Life-Threatening Illness*. David Spiegel (Book) 1276

## Craib K See Hogg RS Jt Auth

## Crosby E

Postdural puncture headache (L) 821

## Crowe ACH

Don't hang your shingle here (NF) 1304

## Cunningham GM: See also Meziems PE Jt Auth

Health care abuse (L) 1379

## - D -

## Dain C See Dain R Jt Auth

## Dain R, Dain C

Mandatory retirement (L) 323

## Dallaire M, Chamberland M

Rhabdomyolyse sévère chez un patient recevant lovastatine, danazol et doxycycline (Cas) 1991

## Dauphinee WD See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

## David J

Do drug copayments work? (NF) 1491

## Davidson W, Molloy DW, Somers G, Bédard M

Relation between physician characteristics and prescribing for elderly people in New Brunswick (OR) 917

## Davies JM, Eagle CJ

Sudden unexpected death in the operating room (L) 326

## Dawson KG, McKenzie JK, Ross SA, Chiasson J-L, Hamet P

Thiazide therapy for diabetes (L) 327

## Day JH

*Asthma in the Workplace*. Edited by I. Leonard Bernstein, Moira Chan-Yeung, Jean-Luc Malo and David I. Bernstein (Book) 224

## de Veber LL

*A Child Shall Lead Them: Lessons About Hope from Children with Cancer*. Diane M. Komp (Book) 386

Physicians and euthanasia (L) 124

## DeBoer G See Iscoe NA Jt Auth

## Dickens BM

*Medicine, Law and Social Change: the Impact of Bioethics, Feminism and Rights Movements on Medical Decision-Making*. Leanne Darvall. Medico-Legal Series (Book) 1275

## Digney D

The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 1540

## Dillon M

Taking kids to the doctor (L) 1059

## Downie J See Baylis F Jt Auth

## Drummond AJ

Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1944

## Dyck RF, Tan L

Rates and outcomes of diabetic end-stage renal disease among registered native people in Saskatchewan (OR) 203

## Dyke C

Studying delayed speech (L) 647

## - E -

## Eagle CJ See Davies JM Jt Auth

## Einaronson TR See Taddio A Jt Auth

## Elford RW See Campbell JD Jt Auth

## Ellenberger B

Medical researchers strut their stuff at Atlantic Canada's first pharmaceutical showcase (NF) 1140

## Emson HE

Health care abuse (L) 1378

## Enta T

*ABC of Dermatology*. 2nd ed. Paul K. Buxton, with contributions from D.J. Gawkrödger, D.W.S. Harris, D. Kemmett and A.L. Wright (Book) 539

## Erola JA

We need dialogue and discussion, not a new Berlin Wall (NF) 955

## Evidence-Based Care Resource Group

Evidence-based care:

1. Setting priorities: How important is this problem? (QC) 1249
2. Setting guidelines: How should we manage this problem? (QC) 1417
3. Measuring performance: How are we managing this problem? (QC) 1575
4. Improving performance: How can we improve the way we manage this problem? (QC) 1793
5. Lifelong learning: How can we learn to be more effective? (QC) 1971

## - F -

## Faloon T

How old is old? (L) 1057

## Fassos FF See Taddio A Jt Auth



**Faulkner D**

Canada could learn some health care lessons from Third World, conference told (NF) 579

**Fehringer G** See **Iscoe NA** Jt Auth**Fernandez CV, Rees EP**

Pain management in Canadian level 3 neonatal intensive care units (OR) 499

**Ferrari M**

Politically correct language (L) 1384

**Finkelstein MM**

Compensating occupational diseases (L) 126

**Fisher FR**

*I.O.U.: Adventures of a Medical Scientist*. John V. Basmajian (Book) 935

**Fletcher WA** See **Lipa M** Jt Auth**Flynn K**

Cover photographs (L) 17

**Forsey RR** See **Pehr K** Jt Auth**Fortin J-P** See **Aubin M** Jt Auth**Fox RA** See **Rockwood K** Jt Auth**Framarin A** See **Blais R** Jt Auth**Francescutti LH**

Origin of Heroes program (L) 1941

**Frankford B**

Knocking government policies (L) 644

**Freeman TR**

Taking kids to the doctor (L) 1059

**Frei JV**

"Free" intellectual inquiry (L) 643

**French O**

Disposable diapers a loaded issue, mayor of Ontario city discovers (NF) 1671

**Frizell ME** See **Horne DD** Jt Auth**- G -****Gabel M**

*The Resilient Self: How Survivors of Troubled Families Rise Above Adversity*. Steven J. Wolin and Sybil Wolin (Book) 931

**Gagnon R** See **Ménard L** Jt Auth**Gamulka BD**

Ethical uncertainty: an approach to decisions involving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (LE) 565

**Gardner RM**

Down in the morgue (L) 16

**Garlick R**

Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 462

**Gauld M** See **Charles C** Jt Auth**Gauthier N** See **Blais R** Jt Auth**Gayton DC** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth**Geddie W** See **Lipa M** Jt Auth**Gélinas B**

*Greffes d'organes et solidarité*. Jean Desclos. Collection Interpellations; sous la direction de Jean Desclos et Monique Dumais (Livre) 387

**Genuis SJ, Genuis SK, Chang W-C**

Public attitudes toward the right to die (OR) 701

**Genuis SK** See **Genuis SJ** Jt Auth**Ghali WA, Palepu A, Paterson WG**

Evaluation of red blood cell transfusion practices with the use of preset criteria (OR) 1449

**Glaser SR**

Utilization of sigmoidoscopy by family physicians in Canada (OR) 367

**Glynn-Morris R**

Tobacco tax controversy (L) 1058

**Godley E**

MDs should assume more responsibility for managing health care, Royal College audience told (NF) 76  
Vancouver psychiatrist's experiences lead to work with torture victims (NF) 406

**Goel V** See **Iscoe NA** Jt Auth**Goeree R** See **O'Brien BJ** Jt Auth**Gold A**

Thiazide therapy for diabetes (L) 327

**Goldman B**

Knocking government policies (L) 644

Medicine in the Terezin ghetto: Commitment to care amidst a concentration camp's horrors (His) 62

**Goldsand G** See **Toth EL** Jt Auth**Goldstone I** See **Hogg RS** Jt Auth**Gordon M**

Unrecognized adverse drug reactions (L) 126

**Gospodarowicz MK, O'Sullivan B, Berkel HJ, Beatty DJ**

Staging of cancer revisited (E) 663

**Grad RM** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth**Grant R, Longhurst MF**

*The Complete Canadian Health Guide*. June Engel (Book) 1641

**Gray C**

Canada's main military hospital on sick list because of federal budget cuts (NF) 1655

Dr. Hedy Fry: A political star in the making? (NF) 976

Dr. Hill and Dr. Martin go to Ottawa (NF) 554

Implications of increase in number of patients with

Alzheimer's disease staggering, MPs told (NF) 2027

The report on new reproductive technologies: Will it lead to change, or gather dust? (NF) 266

The tobacco-tax rollback may end the smuggling, but what will it do to our health? (NF) 1295

**Gregory BW**

Who should practise? Where? (L) 1055

**Gruneir R**

Good and bad in Canada (L) 1380

**Grupp LA**

Treatment of alcoholism (L) 1384

**Gubash SM** See **Horne DD** Jt Auth**Gurekas VL** See **Brock IG** Jt Auth**Gutowski WD**

Extrapolating from MDs' thoughts about euthanasia (L) 1195

**Guyatt G**

Academic medicine and the pharmaceutical industry: a cautionary tale (NF) 951

**- H -****Halperin SH** See **Scheifele DW** Jt Auth**Hamet P** See **Dawson KG** Jt Auth**Hamilton J**

Labour-management software provides "decision-support system" for obstetric units (NF) 967

**Handley MA** See **Hankins CA** Jt Auth**Hankins CA, Lamont JA, Handley MA**

Cervicovaginal screening in women with HIV infection: A need for increased vigilance? (CR) 681

**Harris JDF**

User fees (L) 463

**Harris WR**

"Abuse" in medical school? (L) 1940

**Harrison P**

Everything from disease risk to drug regimens may be affected by ethnic background, MDs warned (NF) 1310  
Ontario's Institute for Clinical Evaluative Sciences walks tightrope between MDs, government (NF) 1873  
Some immigrants at greater risk of developing heart disease, MDs advised (NF) 1311

**Hay W**

*The Wisdom of the Ego*. George E. Vaillant (Book) 1644

**Haynes RB** See **Charles C** Jt Auth**Heraty L** See **Huston P** Jt Auth**Herbert C** See **Lindsay EA** Jt Auth**Hirsch P**

Medical condition while driving (L) 326

**Hogg RS, Schechter MT, Montaner JSG, Goldstone I, Craib K, O'Shaughnessy MV**

Impact of HIV infection and AIDS on death rates in British Columbia and Canada (CCS) 711

## Holland GA

Mandatory retirement (L) 1383

Holowaty EJ See Iscoe NA Jt Auth

## Hontela S

Can't get away from Latin (L) 824

Horne DD, Frizell ME, Ingham L, Jans RG, Gubash SM, Anand CM, Athar MA

*Acanthamoeba* keratitis: an emerging clinical problem (Cas) 923

Huang AR See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

Hull C See Worrall GJ Jt Auth

## Hunter R

Helping the addicted smoker (L) 1755

Physician-assisted smoking cessation: Are Canada's MDs missing the boat? (NF) 239

## Huston P

Appreciating today (EP) 1751

Apprécier le présent à sa juste valeur (PR) 1751

Change and variation (EP) 319

Changement et variation (PR) 319

Committee diagnoses case of "gender monotony" at CMA (NF) 231

L'examen par les pairs : renseignements à l'intention des examinateurs (É) 1217

Information for peer reviewers (E) 1211

New sensibilities (EP) 1375

Nous accueillons avec plaisir les contributions en français (É) 857

Pourquoi le revirement? (PR) 639

Sensibilités nouvelles (PR) 1375

We welcome French input (E) 855

Why the shift? (EP) 639

Huston P, Heraty L

Information à l'intention des évaluateurs de livres et autres documents (É) 1954

Information for reviewers of books and other media (E) 1949

Hutchison BG, Milner R

Reliability of the Guide to Pregnancy Risk Grading of the Ontario Antenatal Record in assessing obstetric risk (OR) 1983

## Hutton L

More accredited mammography units (L) 1382

## Hyndman JC

The bigger slice of the pie (L) 149: 10 [correction 17]

## - I -

Ilersich AL See Taddio A Jt Auth

Ingham L See Horne DD Jt Auth

Institut canadien de la recherche sur la condition physique et la mode de vie

L'activité physique et la santé du coeur (DR) 1284

Mise à jour sur l'ostéoporose (DR) 548

Soins du dos et condition physique (DR) 2008

International Committee of Medical Journal Editors

Advertising in medical journals (PS) 27

Uniform requirements for manuscripts submitted to biomedical journals (PS) 147

Isaac LM See Tamblyn RM Jt Auth

Iscoe NA, Goel V, Wu K, Fehring G, Holowaty EJ, Naylor CD

Variation in breast cancer surgery in Ontario (HSR) 345

Iscoe NA, Naylor CD, Williams JI, DeBoer G, Morgan MW,

Fehring G, Holowaty E

Temporal trends in breast cancer surgery in Ontario: Can one randomized trial make a difference? (OR) 1109

## Ismail AI

Dental care of AIDS patients (L) 819

## - J -

## Jacobs J

*Genie: an Abused Child's Flight from Silence*. Russ Rymer (Book) 385

## Jacyk WR

Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 461

Jans RG See Horne DD Jt Auth

Jewell LD See Toth EL Jt Auth

## Johnson CA

*The Allergy Survival Guide*. Jane Houlton (Book) 1278

*Asthma and Allergy in Pregnancy and Early Infancy*. Edited by Michael Schatz and Robert S. Zeiger (Book) 389

Letter to my patient (L) 1055

## Johnson DH

*Rehabilitation of the Knee: a Problem-Solving Approach*.

Bruce H. Greenfield (Book) 2001

## Johnston C

Class-action suits appear destined to become part of

Canada's medicolegal landscape (NF) 1292

HIV-positive man who infected women dies before court verdict delivered (NF) 248

Many Canadians unaware of AIDS' impact on women (NF) 247 [correction 649]

Russian dean pleads for visits from Canadian MDs, researchers (NF) 1681

Study of HIV-positive women under way (NF) 249

## Johnston CC

Canadian babies in pain (E) 469

## Johnston RU

Sentence: education in ethics (L) 1195

## Jones CV

Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1197

## Jones M

Male circumcision in Canada (L) 1541

## - K -

## Kapur A

Summaries of CMAJ articles (L) 1760

## Katsarkas A

*ABC of Otolaryngology*. 3rd ed. Harold Ludman (Book) 934

Keeley G See Yakabowich MR Jt Auth

## Kendel DA

The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 13

## Kenyon A

The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 12

King S See Allen UD Jt Auth

Kirk PJ See Moran JAM Jt Auth

Kitching AD, Bernstein M, O'Kelly BF

Primary intracranial hemorrhage presenting as acute myocardial infarction: a contraindication to thrombolytic therapy (Cas) 519

Kjellstrand CM, Moody H

Hemodialysis in Canada: a first-class medical crisis (E) 1067

## Klassen T

*Pediatric Emergency Medicine*. Edited by Earl J. Reisdorff, Mont R. Roberts and John G. Wiegstein (Book) 933

## Klein MC

The midwife dossier: Cooperation or competition? (E) 657

## Kluge E-H

Age and organ transplantation (L) 123

Drawing the ethical line between organ transplantation and lifestyle abuse (NF) 745

Male circumcision in Canada (L) 1542

## Korcok M

Fixing health care systems (L) 1057

US health care reforms may create heavy demand for Canada's primary care MDs (NF) 1849

## Kraut A

Compensating occupational diseases (L) 149: 1230 [correction 130]

## Kroeker S, Minuk GY

Intentional iron overdose: an institutional review (CCS) 45

## Krutzen RW

*Abortion Regimes*. Kerry A. Petersen. Medico-Legal Series (Book) 1642

**Kuntz CR**

*The Adam Principle. Genes, Genitals, Hormones, & Gender: Selected Readings in Sexology.* John Money (Book) 935

**- L -**

**Labelle R** See **Charles C** Jt Auth

**Lambert J** See **Blais R** Jt Auth

**Lamont JA**: See also **Hankins CA** Jt Auth

*Textbook of Gynecology.* Larry J. Copeland (Book) 1999

**Lamont JA, Woodward C**

Patient-physician sexual involvement: a Canadian survey of obstetrician-gynecologists (OR) 1433

**Langer A**

Waiting for surgery (L) 324

**Langlois R, Paquette D**

Increased serum lithium levels due to ketorolac therapy (Cas) 1455

**Lapierre YD, Mohr E**

Clinical-trial registration (L) 1939

**Latimer E**

*Oxford Textbook of Palliative Medicine.* Edited by Derek Doyle, Geoffrey W.C. Hanks and Neil MacDonald (Book) 540

**Lavallée C** See **Brassard P** Jt Auth

**Lavery JV** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

**Lawee D**

*ABC of Healthy Travel.* 4th ed. Eric Walker, Glyn Williams and Fiona Raeside (Book) 934

**Leatt P**

Physicians in health care management: 1. Physicians as managers: roles and future challenges (HCM) 171

**Lechky O**

Epidemic of childhood obesity may cause major public health problems, doctor warns (NF) 78

Nurses face widespread abuse at work, research team says (NF) 737

Nurses mobilize to battle growing violence in the workplace (NF) 738

**Lefebvre Y**

The plan to prevent harassment and discrimination in Ontario universities: Why all the fuss? (NF) 1134

**Lemieux-Charles L**

Physicians in health care management: 2. Managing performance: Who, what, how and when? (HCM) 481

**Lena SM**

Pierced navels are troublesome (L) 646

**Leneck CM**

Definition of gender (L) 130

**Lentle BC**

Food irradiation: needs discussion (L) 128

**Levallois P**

Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (L) 1760

**Levine LI**

Ontario to train nurse practitioners — again (L) 1760

Pain relief during childbirth (L) 1759

**Levy I**

Down in the morgue (L) 17

**Lexchin J**

*Making Medicine, Making Money.* Donald Drake and Marian Uhlman (Book) 385

**Lindsay EA, Herbert C**

Medicine and health care: a marriage of necessity (E) 1765

**Lipa M, Geddie W, Fletcher WA, Thompson DW,**

**Turner-Smith L, Wood DE**  
Papanicolaou smear (L) 1756

**Littman S**

Down in the morgue (L) 15

**Livingston M**

How old is old? (L) 1056

**Lockitch G**

*Retinoids in Clinical Practice: the Risk-Benefit Ratio.* Edited by Gideon Koren. Medical Toxicology, no. 1; series editor, Gideon Koren (Book) 223

**Loiselle J** See **Blais R** Jt Auth

**Longhurst MF** See **Grant R** Jt Auth

**Loosmore B**

Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1197

**Louie TJ** See **Canadian Infectious Disease Society (Committee on Antimicrobial Agents)** Jt Auth

**Lowry F**

Federation marks 30 years of representing Quebec's GPs (NF) 1685

Orthopedists have bone to pick with economist over report on chiropractic (NF) 1878

Toronto hospital a real-life experiment in dealing with health care's new fiscal realities (NF) 1142

**Lowy FH** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

**Lubin S**

Studying delayed speech (L) 648

**Ludwig JJ**

Disability tax credit form (L) 1941

**Lynch J**

Expansion in biotechnology industry will have major impact on medical care (NF) 561

The Ottawa Life Sciences Technology Park (NF) 563

**Lynch ME**

Male circumcision in Canada (L) 1543

**Lythgoe C**

Lessons from Britain (L) 325

**- M -**

**MacAulay JC**

Mandatory retirement (L) 323

**McCulloch I**

Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1945

"The greatest devotion to duty": Dr. Francis Scrimger and his Victoria Cross (His) 414

The RCAMC and the beaches of Normandy (His) 1866

**Macdonald DD**

Support for future physicians (L) 1756

**MacDonald NE, Marcuse EK**

Neurologic injury after vaccination: buttocks as injection site (L) 326

**McIsaac W, Naylor CD, Anderson GM, O'Brien BJ**

Reflections on a month in the life of the Ontario Drug Benefit Plan (E) 473 [correction 1060]

**McKelvie RS**

*Clinical Cardiac Rehabilitation: a Cardiologist's Guide.* Edited by Fredric J. Pashkow and William A. Dafoe (Book) 387

**McKenzie JK** See **Dawson KG** Jt Auth

**Mackie ID**

Dental care of AIDS patients (L) 819

*Principles & Practice of Medical Intensive Care.* Richard W. Carlson and Michael A. Geheb (Book) 932

**Maclean JD**

Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (L) 821

**McLeod PJ** See **Tambllyn RM** Jt Auth

**McLeod RS** See **Solomon MJ** Jt Auth

**McManus J**

Future of health care in Hong Kong one of many issues raised as Chinese takeover nears (NF) 1297

**McSherry J**

*The Complete Guide to Fertility and Family Planning.* Sarah Freeman and Vern L. Bullough (Book) 1278

*Magic or Medicine? An Investigation of Healing and Healers.* Robert Buckman and Karl Sabbagh (Book) 222

**McWhinney IR**

Sentence: education in ethics (L) 149; 1772 [correction 465]

**Magnuson W**

Shortage of MRI equipment (L) 324

**Maher EA**

An analysis of finder's fees in clinical research (LE) 252

**Maheux B** See **Blais R** Jt Auth

**Marcuse EK** See **MacDonald NE** Jt Auth

**Margittai KJ** See **Moscarello R** Jt Auth

- Margolese RG**  
Breast cancer surgery: Who chooses and how? (E) 331
- Marik PE**  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 1540
- Martin M**  
Promotion of scientific, cultural aspects of French-language medicine AMLFC's aim (NF) 973  
Toronto psychiatrist a world leader in study, treatment of torture victims (NF) 408
- Maudsley RF**  
Canadian self-sufficiency in physician resources (E) 21
- Melanson J**  
Psychiatrist's release of confidential information causes controversy in Halifax (NF) 960
- Ménard L, Gagnon R**  
Risques de complications de la grossesse pendant la résidence (A) 1783
- Mendelsohn M**  
*Sinusitis: Pathophysiology and Treatment*. Edited by Howard M. Druce. Clinical Allergy and Immunology Series, vol. 1; editor, Michael A. Kaliner (Book) 933
- Mendelsohn DC, Chery A, for the Toronto Region Dialysis Committee**  
Dialysis utilization in the Toronto region from 1981 to 1992 (OR) 1099
- Meslin EM**: See also **Rasooly I** Jt Auth  
*In the Case of Children: Paediatric Ethics in a Canadian Context*. Edited by Françoise Baylis and Cate McBurney (Book) 1643
- Mezriems PE, Cunningham GM**  
Treatment of alcoholism (L) 1383
- Milne WK**  
Letter to my patient (L) 1055
- Milner R** See **Hutchison BG** Jt Auth
- Minden K** See **Schipper H** Jt Auth
- Minuk GY** See **Kroeker S** Jt Auth
- Mirvis LM**  
Lessons from Britain (L) 325
- Mitchell JR**  
Medicine and misogyny (L) 129
- Mitchell L** See **Scheifele DW** Jt Auth
- Moher D**  
Clinical-trial registration (L) 1939
- Mohr E** See **Lapierre YD** Jt Auth
- Molloy DW** See **Davidson W** Jt Auth
- Monette J** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth
- Montaner JSG** See **Hogg RS** Jt Auth
- Montgomery PR** See **Yakobowich MR** Jt Auth
- Moody H** See **Kjellstrand CM** Jt Auth
- Moore BPL**  
Blood transfusion in Canada (L) 11
- Moran JAM, Kirk PJ**  
Utilization of sigmoidoscopy (L) 1544
- Morewood G**  
Postdural puncture headache (L) 822
- Morgan MW** See **Iscoc NA** Jt Auth
- Morgan PP, Cohen L**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 463  
Spirituality slowly gaining recognition among North American psychiatrists (NF) 582
- Morrison E** See **Barer M** Jt Auth
- Morrison I** See **Barer M** Jt Auth
- Morriessy JR**  
Relationships between medical students and patients: a legal blind spot (PI) 1411
- Moscarello R, Margittai KJ, Rossi M**  
"Abuse" in medical school? (L) 1940  
Differences in abuse reported by female and male Canadian medical students (OR) 357
- Muir DCF**  
Compensating occupational diseases (L) 126
- Mullens A**  
Physicians express "very, very cautious optimism" about BC's new health minister (NF) 743
- Myers MF**  
*AIDS, Health and Mental Health: a Primary Sourcebook*. Judith Landau-Stanton and Colleen D. Clements (Book) 1275
- Myhr TL** See **Ohlsson A** Jt Auth
- N -
- Nanos-Bednar D**  
*The Symbolic Dramatic Play-Literacy Connection: Whole Brain, Whole Body, Holistic Learning*. Edited by Joyce A. Wilkinson (Book) 539
- Narini P**  
Support for future physicians (L) 1755
- Nathanson JA**  
When does a patient have the right to refuse lifesaving medical treatment? (LE) 1323
- Naylor CD**: See also **Iscoc NA** Jt Auth; **McIsaac W** Jt Auth  
Reviewing applied-research grant proposals: Can we learn from medical journals? (E) 1207
- Nelems B**  
On subjectivity (NF) 65
- O -
- O'Brien BJ**  
See **Charles C** Jt Auth  
See **McIsaac W** Jt Auth
- O'Brien BJ, Anderson DR, Goeree R**  
Cost-effectiveness of enoxaparin versus warfarin prophylaxis against deep-vein thrombosis after total hip replacement (CR) 1083
- Ohlsson A, Myhr TL**  
Intrapartum penicillin prophylaxis of early-onset streptococcal infection (L) 1197
- O'Kelly BF** See **Kitching AD** Jt Auth
- Olweny CLM**  
International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (L) 1381
- O'Meara D**  
Alberta nurse practitioner loses suit with college about right to practise (NF) 1294
- O'Regan JB**  
*Human Feelings: Explorations in Affect Development and Meaning*. Edited by Steven L. Ablon, Daniel Brown, Edward J. Khantzian and John E. Mack (Book) 1644
- O'Reilly M**  
Bitter physicians react angrily to uncertain future facing rural medicine (NF) 571  
Canada's health care lifeboat: Is it time to toss the weak overboard? (NF) 1658  
Canada's new Medical Hall of Fame pays homage to medicine's giants (NF) 2022  
Diminishing health care resources may mean liability problems for physicians (NF) 1657  
First 10 inductees named to hall of fame (NF) 2023  
Neural prosthetics receives a "micro" boost (MSN) 525  
"You can't go on like this forever" (NF) 572
- O'Shaughnessy MV** See **Hogg RS** Jt Auth
- Osterman JW**  
Should *CMAJ* publish a French edition? (PI) 861
- O'Sullivan B** See **Gospodarowicz MK** Jt Auth
- P -
- Pain T** See **Taddio A** Jt Auth
- Palepu A** See **Ghali WA** Jt Auth
- Panton WD**  
Punishing physicians for sexual infractions (L) 820  
Thiazide therapy for diabetes (L) 1759
- Paquette D** See **Langlois R** Jt Auth
- Parkinson D**  
Postdural puncture headache (L) 821
- Paterson WG** See **Ghali WA** Jt Auth



**Patrick J**  
Health care and medicine: the case for their divorce (PI) 1775

**Pehr K, Forsey RR**  
Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis (L) 128

**Pelletier LC** See **Carrier M** Jt Auth

**Penney CA**  
Interpretation for Inuit patients essential element of health care in Eastern Arctic (NF) 1860

**Perlin IA**  
Epidural analgesia a godsend (L) 649

**Perry-Whittingham BD**  
No time for prevention (L) 1539

**Pink GH, Bolley HB**  
Physicians in health care management:  
3. Case Mix Groups and Research Intensity Weights: an overview for physicians (HCM) 889  
4. Case Mix Groups and Resource Intensity Weights: physicians and hospital funding (HCM) 1255

**Pond RA, Wilkinson DA, Simpson RJ**  
Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 460

**Potter GE**  
Lessons from Britain (L) 326

**Purkis IE**  
*Pain: Mechanisms and Management*. Rene Cailliet. Pain Series (Book) 1999

- R -

**Rabuka LA** See **Walters DJ** Jt Auth

**Rachlis MM**  
*Access to Health Care in America*. Committee on Monitoring Access to Personal Health Care Services, Institute of Medicine. Edited by Michael Millman (Book) 1641

**Radice ED**  
*Mediphors* (L) 823

**Radivoyevitch MA**  
Blood donation and HIV (L) 12

**Rafuse J**  
Assessment programs evaluate physician knowledge, patient satisfaction (NF) 1480  
Canada's oldest female physician marks her 100th birthday (Profile) 74  
Canadian supplies have major impact as former Soviet republics struggle to provide health care (NF) 557  
Changing face of medicine reflected as the torch is passed in Manotick (NF) 1468  
CMA concerned about role of National Forum on Health (NF) 1660  
CMA makes progress in attempts to revise federal forms (NF) 944  
CMA, other groups call for more emphasis on physical education in schools (NF) 80  
CMA seeks intervenor status in court case (NF) 262  
CMA's March Leadership Conference aims to bring practice, research closer together (NF) 250  
Coalition hopes students will initiate family discussions about organ donation (Ed) 1478  
Dr. Garth Vaughan and his pond of dreams (NF) 413  
Early intervention, intensive therapy can help people who stutter (NF) 754  
Evidence-based medicine means MDs must develop new skills, attitudes, CMA conference told (NF) 1479  
Fiscal disaster driving health care reform in Nova Scotia (NF) 392  
Forms, forms and more forms (NF) 943  
"Guidelines for guidelines" will improve quality of care, CMA president says (NF) 1481  
How to assist a patient who stutters (NF) 755  
Interns, residents take NB government to court over billing-number restrictions (NF) 257  
It pays to read the fine print (NF) 946

Need for physician-resource plan attracts major medical groups to CMA-sponsored workshop (NF) 1147  
New CMHC guide offers suggestions for improving indoor air quality (NF) 764  
New program helps physicians guide patients to a smoke-free future (NF) 261  
Nurses can be abusers, too (NF) 742  
Ontario medical school appoints Canada's first assistant dean for gender issues (NF) 404  
Ottawa throws weight behind regulations concerning very-low-energy diets (NF) 957  
Revenue Canada consultations with CMA lead to major revisions in disability tax credit form (NF) 237  
RRSPs dominated winter agenda at CMA (NF) 1136  
The 1994 CIMS match: It's déjà vu all over again (Ed) 965  
Saskatchewan moves to cut tonsillectomy rate (NF) 1884  
Smoking-cessation program targets low-income women (NF) 1683  
Students, practising MDs should be more aware of sexual, cultural influences, committee says (Ed) 1322  
There's good news and bad news on the insurance-form front (NF) 945  
Tips concerning the T2201 form (NF) 238  
US drug industry hurt by rising research costs and slumping prices, report says (NF) 1306  
What colour is your parachute — red, white and blue? (Ed) 1653

**Ramzi DW**  
The fourth clinic (NF) 1494

**Rapin JM**  
On language (L) 1379

**Rapp MS**  
*Anger Kills: Seventeen Strategies for Controlling the Hostility That Can Harm Your Health*. Redford Williams and Virginia Williams (Book) 221

**Rasooly I, Lavery JV, Urowitz S, Choudhry S, Seeman N, Meslin EM, Lowy FH, Singer PA**  
Hospital policies on life-sustaining treatments and advance directives in Canada (OR) 1265

**Ray J**  
Down in the morgue (L) 17  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 1541

**Rees EP** See **Fernandez CV** Jt Auth

**Reid SI**  
Mandatory retirement (L) 1383

**Reid WO**  
Blood donation and HIV (L) 1541

**Reznick RK**  
The Part II examination: more thoughts (L) 13

**Richmond C**  
A gentle revolution in community care is under way in Britain (NF) 1886  
Isle of Man provides unique forum for presenting health care grievances (NF) 66  
Medicine and misogyny (L) 129  
Private medicine takes on the NHS in Britain (NF) 1459 [correction 1945]  
Professional moralists and tabloid press have field day as 59-year-old woman gives birth (NF) 551  
Psychiatry without borders: European union accentuates different approaches to psychiatry (NF) 978

**Robb N**  
Dalhousie medical school's artist-in-residence uses unique methods to interpret brain's mysteries (NF) 1125  
Foreign medical-education market represents potential cash infusion for Canadian schools (NF) 2011  
Malaysian dean inundated with overseas offers to train his medical students (NF) 2013  
Medical humanities program popular addition at Dalhousie (NF) 1127  
New Brunswick's unique Extra-Mural Hospital tries to return control of health care to families (NF) 1662  
Some MDs displeased as MSNS board gives nod to complementary medicine section (NF) 1462

**Robertson D** See **Rockwood K** Jt Auth

**Robertson WJ**

Health care abuse (L) 1379

**Robinson A**

Antibiotics and resistance: Hand in hand? (MSN) 927

Antimicrobial therapy: yesterday, today, tomorrow (MSN) 1271

Canada's community pharmacists feel threatened from several directions (NF) 1130

Dr. Michael Smith and the path to the Nobel Prize (Profile) 1316

The ethics of gene research (GT) 721

Forging a new subspecialty: general internal medicine (MSN) 1995

Gene therapy: The future touches down (GT) 377

Genetic diagnosis: present and prospects (GT) 49

Genome projects: bridging into the future (GT) 1119

Interleukin-4: New diabetes champion? (MSN) 219

3-D ultrasonography with a twist (MSN) 1619

**Robinson E** See **Brassard P** Jt Auth

**Robinson GE**

Treating female patients (SA) 1427

**Rockwood K, Fox RA, Stolee P, Robertson D, Beattie BL**

Frailty in elderly people: an evolving concept (SA) 489

**Romanchuk KG**

Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1196

**Rootman I**

*The Facts about Drug Use: Coping with Drugs and Alcohol in Your Family, at Work, in Your Community.* Barry Stimmel and the editors of Consumer Reports Books (Book) 222

**Ross M**

Many questions but no clear answers on link between aluminum, Alzheimer's disease (NF) 68

**Ross SA** See **Dawson KG** Jt Auth

**Rossi M** See **Moscarello R** Jt Auth

**Ryder C** See **Toth EL** Jt Auth

## - S -

**Santin NA**

Despite broad consensus, final report on new reproductive technologies not without dissent (NF) 747

Edmonton hospital enjoys great success in weaning smokers from tobacco (NF) 258

**Saul C**

Canadian link for Chinese hospital (L) 823

**Sawyer DM**

What do Canadian MDs think about euthanasia? An update following the CMA annual meeting (NF) 395

**Schechter MT** See **Hogg RS** Jt Auth

**Scheifele DW, Bjornson G, Boraston S**

Local adverse effects of meningococcal vaccine (L) 14

**Scheifele DW, Bjornson G, Halperin SH, Mitchell L, Boraston S**

Role of whole-cell pertussis vaccine in severe local reactions to the preschool (fifth) dose of diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus vaccine (OR) 29

**Schipper H, Minden K**

Writing papers and changing minds (E) 1075

**Schipper HL**

Down in the morgue (L) 16

**Schnarch BS** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth

**Scully HE**

CMA seeks right prescription for financing health care in Canada (NF) 1484

**Sears Williams L**

Doctors' reactions mixed as midwives enter health care mainstream in Ontario (NF) 730

Heroes program (L) 1384

Heroes program shows teens how to avoid preventable injuries (NF) 757

Midwife defends midwifery's cost (NF) 731

"The best and the brightest" selected for Ontario's first midwifery program (NF) 734

There's nothing accidental about most injuries, founder of injury-prevention foundation says (NF) 756

**Seeman N** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

**Senn JS**

*Hemlock's Cup: the Struggle for Death with Dignity.*

Donald W. Cox (Book) 931

**Shaw D**

Sexual involvement between physicians and patients:

Regulations are not a panacea (E) 1397

**Shepherd J**

Down in the morgue (L) 16

**Sherman PM** See **Veldhuyzen van Zanten SJO** Jt Auth

**Short B**

Advertising or research? (L) 11

**Shugar G** See **Ticoll B** Jt Auth

**Silverman MS**

Good and bad in Canada (L) 1380

A physician who came home (L) 323

**Silversides A**

Identifying risk factors for disease no guarantee patients will modify behaviour, conference told (NF) 1145

Manitoba study reveals strong relationship between health and socioeconomic status (NF) 1146

**Simons FER**

Fatal anaphylactic reactions to food in children (L) 1758

**Simons J**

*Advanced Paediatric Life Support: the Practical Approach.*

Advanced Life Support Group (Book) 1277 [correction 1760]

**Simpson RI** See **Pond RA** Jt Auth

**Singer PA** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

**Skeldon D**

*Vital Choices: Life, Death and the Health Care Crisis.*

William Molloy (Book) 538

**Smedstad KG**

Pain relief during childbirth (L) 1758

**Smith DH**

Who should practise? Where? (L) 1056

**Smith HE**

No time for prevention (L) 1539

**Smith KC**

Vitamin E and dapsone-induced hemolysis (L) 128

**Smith M**

Controversial heart transplant (L) 459

**Snell LS** See **Tamblyn RM** Jt Auth

**Snow WG**

*Dementia.* Edited by Peter J. Whitehouse. Contemporary Neurology series, no. 40; series editor-in-chief, Fred Plum (Book) 225

**Société canadienne de cytologie**

Le test de Papanicolaou acceptable (ÉPos) 26

**Société canadienne de pédiatrie**

Comité des maladies infectieuses et d'immunisation

Les budgets de la santé et les programmes de vaccination : étude et priorités (ÉPos) 1559

**Section d'allergie**

Critères relatifs à l'étiquetage «hypoallergène» des laits maternisés (ÉPos) 887

Réactions anaphylactiques alimentaires mortelles chez les enfants (ÉPos) 342 [correction 824]

**Solomon MJ, McLeod RS, Canadian Task Force on the Periodic Health Examination**

Periodic health examination, 1994 update: 2. Screening strategies for colorectal cancer (CPG) 1961

**Somers G** See **Davidson W** Jt Auth

**Spencer M**

Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1196

**Squires BP**

And the change goes on (EP) 7

Bridging the gap (EP) 815

La condition physique, pas juste pour la forme (PR) 455

Conseil général (PR) 1935

Et la roue continue de tourner (PR) 7

Evaluating structured abstracts (EP) 1535

Évaluation des résumés structurés (PR) 1535  
 Evidence-based care (EP) 1191  
 Fit is fitting (EP) 455  
 General Council (EP) 1935  
 Gérer les années 1990 (PR) 119  
 Managing the '90s (EP) 119  
 Reformer l'écart (PR) 815  
 Research and the media (E) 851  
 Sex, gender and harassment (EP) 1051  
 Sex, gender et harcèlement (PR) 1051  
 Les soins fondés sur les données expérimentales (PR) 1191

**Stevenson WD**  
 Unsung heroes in the antismoking crusade (L) 1382

**Stewart J**  
 Bicycle helmets not the only answer (L) 820  
 Computers provide guideline advice at two Winnipeg hospitals (NF) 1679

**Stiller CR, Abbott C**  
 What will increase the number of organs for transplantation? Some strategies to consider (E) 1401

**Stolee P** See **Rockwood K** Jt Auth

**Stoller JL**  
 Down in the morgue (L) 17

**Sullivan P**  
 CMA focuses on GST's "fundamental unfairness" to MDs in brief to Commons committee (NF) 1287  
 CMA sexual-abuse policy sets national standards for physicians (NF) 1290  
 Concern growing about MDs' freedom to practise in different parts of country, CMA board told (NF) 2031  
 Controversial heart transplant (L) 460  
 Ethics committee inundated by mail during development of policy on euthanasia (NF) 950  
 Growth in number of advertisements indicates increased US interest in Canadian MDs (NF) 1855  
 Major changes on health care horizon, experts tell CMA board (NF) 2032  
 Major CMA study looks at impact of regionalization on Canadian health care (NF) 72  
 Major report outlines official CMA policy on MDs' role in providing primary care (NF) 234  
 MD Management enjoyed substantial growth during 1993, board told (NF) 233  
 Pharmacists may pose new challenge to physicians' role, CMA board told (NF) 1291  
 With changes in GST looming, CMA vows to continue lobbying effort (NF) 233

## - T -

**Taddio A, Pain T, Fassos FF, Boon H, Ilersich AL, Einarson TR**  
 Quality of nonstructured and structured abstracts of original research articles in the *British Medical Journal*, the *Canadian Medical Association Journal* and the *Journal of the American Medical Association* (OR) 1611

**Talbot M**  
 Canadian Forces physician assistants (L) 1058

**Tallon JM**  
 Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1944  
 CT before lumbar puncture (L) 464

**Tamblyn RM, McLeod PJ, Abrahamowicz M, Monette J, Gayton DC, Berkson L, Dauphinee WD, Grad RM, Huang AR, Isaac LM, Schnarch BS, Snell LS**  
 Questionable prescribing for elderly patients in Quebec (OR) 1801

**Tan L** See **Dyck RF** Jt Auth

**Taylor M**  
 Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 462

**Teitel J**  
 Down in the morgue (L) 15

**Thirlwell MP**  
*The Chemotherapy Survival Guide*. Judith McKay and Nancee Hirano (Book) 1642

**Tholl WG**  
 Support for future physicians (L) 1756

**Thomas JE**  
*Companion Through the Darkness: Inner Dialogues on Grief*. Stephanie Ericsson (Book) 225

**Thompson DW** See **Lipa M** Jt Auth

**Thorne S**  
 Women show growing preference for treatment by female physicians (NF) 1466

**Ticoll B, Shugar G**  
 Paranoid psychosis induced by oxymetazoline nasal spray (Cas) 375

**Toneatto T**  
*Concerned Intervention: When Your Loved One Won't Quit Alcohol or Drugs*. John and Pat O'Neill (Book) 388

**Toombs M** See **Walters DJ** Jt Auth

**Torbiak C**  
 Studying delayed speech (L) 647

**Toronto Region Dialysis Committee** See **Mendelsohn DC** Jt Auth

**Toth EL, Collinson K, Ryder C, Goldsand G, Jewell LD**  
 Committee to prevent and remediate stress among house staff at the University of Alberta (NP) 1593

**Traub-Werner B**  
 To warn or not to warn (L) 1057

**Trevor-Deutsch B**  
*Standard of Care: the Law of American Bioethics*. George J. Annas (Book) 537

**Turner-Smith L** See **Lipa M** Jt Auth

**Turpie ID**  
*A Place in Time: Care Givers for Their Elderly*. Tom Koch (Book) 537

## - U -

**Urowitz S** See **Rasooly I** Jt Auth

## - V -

**van Inevelt C**  
 Stress in residency training: Symptom management or active treatment? (E) 1549

**Vandewater S**  
 Canadian physicians in wartime (L) 1944

**Vayda E**  
 Physicians in health care management: 5. Payment of physicians and organization of medical services (HCM) 1583

**Veldhuyzen van Zanten SJO, Sherman PM**  
*Helicobacter pylori* infection as a cause of gastritis, duodenal ulcer, gastric cancer and nonulcer dyspepsia: a systematic overview (CR) 177  
 Indications for treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: a systematic overview (CR) 189

**Velos P**  
 Should technicians perform surgery? (L) 1197

**Verma TKR**  
 Equality for new MDs? (L) 1378

**Vézina L** See **Aubin M** Jt Auth

## - W -

**Walters DJ**  
 Disability tax credit form (L) 1941  
 Running "smokes" across the river: Canadian tobacco policy needs a boost from Mr. Clinton (E) 143

**Walters DJ, Toombs M, Rabuka LA**  
 Consolider la base : le rôle vital du médecin dans les soins de santé primaires au Canada (É) 845  
 Strengthening the foundation: the physician's vital role in primary health care in Canada (E) 839

**Warner E**  
 Testing for hereditary breast cancer: Are we ready? (NF) 1875

**Warrington RJ**

Testing penicillin allergy (L) 1060

**Waters G**

Canadian hospitals taking no-nonsense approach to outstanding debts (NF) 569

Group of Alberta physicians calls for major hikes in patients' medicare bills (NF) 1138

**Watson AE**

How old is old? (L) 1056

**Watson WC, Boyd D**

Health care abuse (L) 11, 1379

**Waugh D**

*The Cambridge World History of Human Disease*. Edited by Kenneth F. Kiple, Rachael Rockwell Graham, David Frey et al (Book) 223

*Canadian Medical Schools: Two Centuries of Medical History, 1822 to 1992*. N. Tait McPhedran (Book) 933

The cigarette economy (V) 1124

D-Day and Doug (V) 1872

Down in the morgue (L) 17

Fit to be tied (V) 1476

Montreal's Medical Chirurgical Society marks its 150th birthday (V) 398

Norm Delarue took on the tobacco industry long before it was a fashionable thing to do (V) 64

Rising to the occasion (V) 736

**Wheeler B**

Too many prescriptions? (L) 1059

**Wiebe ER**

Methotrexate and misoprostol used in abortions (L) 1381

**Wilkinson DA See Pond RA Jt Auth****Williams JT See Iscoe NA Jt Auth****Williams JR**

CMA issues revised guidelines on physicians' relationship with pharmaceutical industry (NF) 263

International workshop on medical ethics and human rights (L) 1381

**Wilson E**

Smoke-free future (L) 1544

**Wilson LM**

Abstinence or controlled drinking? (L) 461

**Wilton P**

Canada's largest producer of vaccines had humble beginning in Toronto stable (His) 750

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario has little in common with its predecessor (His) 1688

**Wood DE See Lipa M Jt Auth****Woodward C See Lamont JA Jt Auth****Woolf CR**

*The Right Test: a Physician's Guide to Laboratory Medicine*. 2nd ed. Carl E. Speicher (Book) 935

**Worrall GJ**

Diabetes among native people (L) 644

**Worrall GJ, Hull C**

Testing penicillin allergy (L) 1060

**Worrall GJ, Hull C, Briffett E**

Radioallergosorbent testing for penicillin allergy in family practice (OR) 37

**Wu K See Iscoe NA Jt Auth****- Y -****Yakabowich MR, Keeley G, Montgomery PR**

Impact of a formulary on personal care homes in Manitoba (OR) 1601

**Yeandle-Hignell J**

On language (L) 1380

**Yuan L**

Measles outbreak in 31 schools: risk factors for vaccine failure and evaluation of a selective revaccination strategy (OR) 1093

**Yuill M**

The night before breast surgery (Poem) 847

**- Z -****Zakus D**

McGill expertise making a difference in Ethiopia (NF) 1668

**Zalev A See Zalev M Jt Auth****Zalev M, Zalev A**

Down in the morgue (L) 16



